Bullis Family Genealogy
and
Associated Families

Compiled by

Howard Clifford Bullis

and

Rosemary Ann Comito Bullis

Volume IV

Copyright 1996 Rosemary Ann Bullis

The authors reside in Ft. Myers, Florida and
in Cohocton, New York.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 95-79658

ISBN 0-9645654-0-4
(6 Volume Set)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume I

	Page
Origin of Name	1
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2A-2C183C

Volume II

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2C184-2E18

Volume III

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2E18A-2G69B

Volume IV

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	**2G69C-2W7**

Volume V

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2Y-A39

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume VI

	Page
Military Service	1
Military Records in the Archives	12
Pension Records at Archives	14
Pension Records at the VA	19
Bibliography	20
Bullis Family Index	35
Associated Families Index	199
Locality Index	301

Authors' note: The New York State Library at Albany, New York is the repository for the Bullis Genealogy Collection.

The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230
Telephone Number: (518) 474-5963

Note to Users

At the end of each family entry, you will find reference numbers indicated as ref. The numbers then refer to the Bibliography in Volume VI.

The Rev. date indicates the date of the latest revision for each entry.

Please understand that the Locality Index in Volume VI is to be used only as a guide. We created this document to facilitate our research. It was strictly a guide for us and, as such, has not been double-checked as thoroughly as the rest of the information. We do hope it will be of help to you.

Should you wish to refer to any of the documents, photos or newspaper clippings mentioned in or used to create this genealogy, you can do so by contacting the New York State Library at Albany, New York. That address is: The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230

The telephone number is: (518) 474-5963

XII.3 Bullis, Jean Ann
Born: May 09 1941 Prosperity Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G69

Jean Ann married Norman Eugene Rumble on May 16, 1959. Norman was born on January 21, 1939.

XIII.1 Rumble, Norma Jean
(Born June 11, 1960)

XIII.2 Rumble, Diana Ruth
(Born Apr. 11, 1962)

XIII.3 Rumble, Darrel Eugene
(Born Sept. 21, 1963)

XIII.4 Rumble, James Leroy
(Born Aug. 29, 1965)

Ref: 157, 450, 503 Rev. 02/25/89

XI.2 Bullis, Clara Mae
Born: Feb 09 1915 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G55

Clara married 1st, Carl F. Tarrant on November 11, 1933.

Clara married 2nd, Orville Rich on December 12, 1969.

XII.1 Tarrant, Leon Carl
(Born c1935)
Tarrant, Patricia ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1935)

XIII.1 Tarrant, Kathleen
(Born July 28, 1966)

XIII.2 Tarrant, Montgomery Allen
(Born March 26, 1968)

Ref: 157, 450, 503

Rev. 02/25/89

XI.3 Bullis, John William
Born: Feb 02 1918 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.
Died: Mar 16 1990

Bullis, Marie Pearl (Golden)
Born: Aug 10 1922
Died:

From Page 2G55

Bullis, Emma Jean (Shaw) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 25, 1923)

Bullis, Delores Joy (Taylor-Crosby) (3rd Wife)
(Born October 25, 1933)

After her divorce from John William, Emma Jean (Shaw) Bullis married a man by the name of Henry.

Danny Earl is the child of John and Marie.

Sheila and David are the children of John and Emma.

Susan, Ronald and Kerry are the children of Delores by her previous marriage and were adopted by John,

John and Jaqulyn are the children of John and Delores.

XII.1 Bullis, Danny Earl
(Born May 15, 1938)
(See Page 2G71A)

XII.2 Bullis, Sheila Jean
(Born Sept. 11, 1946)
(See Page 2G71B)

XII.3 Bullis, David Wayne
(Born Aug. 31, 1957)
(Name changed to David Wayne Henry)

XII.4 Bullis, Susan Patricia
(Born July 31, 1951)
(Name changed from Susan Patricia Crosby)

XII.5 Bullis, Ronald Eugene
(Born June 27, 1953)
(Name changed from Ronald Eugene Crosby)

XII.6 Bullis, Kerry Lee
(Born Jan. 25, 1955)
(Name changed from Kerry Lee Crosby)

XII.7 Bullis, John Jay

(Born May 1, 1959)

XII.8 Bullis, Jaqulyn Joan
(Born Jan. 19, 1961)

Ref: 157, 450, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

XII.1 Bullis, Danny Earl
Born: May 15 1938
Died:

Bullis, Betty Rose (Ellis)
Born: Nov 15 1941
Died:

From Page 2G71

XIII.1 Bullis, Terri Lea
(Born Apr. 9, 1960)

XIII.2 Bullis, Tammy Lynn
(Born July 8, 1963)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

XII.2 Bullis, Sheila Jean
Born: Sep 11 1946
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G71

Sheila married Bernard L. Kantor.

XIII.1 Kantor, Rochelle Marie
(Born June 8, 1970)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

XI.4 Bullis, Melvin Leon
Born: Dec 03 1920 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Bullis, Mary Louise (House)
Born: Sep 16 1924 Mountain View Kiowa County Okla.
Died:

From Page 2G55

Melvin and Mary Louise were married on March 30, 1951 in Montebello, California.

XII.1 Bullis, Melvin Leon Jr.
(Born Aug. 15, 1952)
Bullis, Debra Karen (Shipman) (Wife)
(Born Dec. 8, 1952)
(Married September 1, 1972)

XII.2 Bullis, Marilyn Lea
(Born Aug. 10, 1957, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri)
(Married Dennis Ray Crabb on August 2, 1975)
(Dennis was born on November 26, 1954)

XIII.1 Crabb, Eric Jason
(Born Feb. 18, 1977, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

XI.5 Bullis, Walden Ray
Born: May 07 1929 Persevere Jasper Co. MO.
Died:

Bullis, Juanita Colleen (Newby)
Born: Apr 19 1930 Webb City Jasper Co. MO.
Died:

From Page 2G55

Walden and Juanita were married on May 27, 1946 at Columbus, Jasper County, Missouri. Juanita is the daughter of Daniel Milton Newby and Glacia Jewell (Mayfield) Newby.

XII.1 Bullis, Lee Ray
(Born Dec. 22, 1946, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri)
Bullis, Jo Ann (McBride) (Wife)
(Born June 5, 1949)
(Married November 2, 1968)

XII.2 Bullis, Michael James
(Born May 23, 1951, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G73A)

XII.3 Bullis, Juanita Christine
(Born Nov. 28, 1952, Montebello, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G73B)

XII.4 Bullis, Mark Alan
(Born Sept. 7, 1962, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri)
(Died May 30, 1969)

XII.5 Bullis, Bradley DeWayne
(Born Nov. 27, 1963, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri)

XII.2 Bullis, Michael James
Born: May 23 1951 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Bullis, Mary Louise (Young)
Born: Jul 05 1952 Granby Newton Co. MO.
Died:

From Page 2G73

Michael and Mary Louise were married on June 8, 1970 at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. Mary Louise is the daughter of George W. Young and Lydocia Louise (Harris) Young.

XIII.1 Bullis, Lori Ann
(Born Sept. 23, 1971, Whiteman Air Force Base, Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri)

XIII.2 Bullis, Todd Alan
(Born June 8, 1973, Whiteman Air Force Base, Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri)

Ref: 167, 168 Rev. 08/21/89

XII.3 Bullis, Juanita Christine
Born: Nov 28 1952 Montebello Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G73

Juanita married Larry Gene Busick on February 20, 1971. Larry was born on December 29, 1953.

XIII.1 Busick, Larry Gene Jr.
(Born August 13, 1971)

XIII.2 Busick, Cristy Rochelle
(Born August 25, 1974)

Ref: 167, 168

Rev. 08/21/89

XI.1 Bullis, William Ernest
Born: Sep 02 1915 Carthage Jasper Co. MO.
Died:

Bullis, Mary D. (Beemer)
Born: Dec 16 1918
Died:

From Page 2G56

Bullis, Alice (Cooper) (2nd Wife)
(Born February 23, 1926, Washington)
(Died January 27, 1989)
(Married January 15, 1948)

William and Mary were married on January 12, 1934 at Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri and divorced on January 23, 1946.

XII.1 Bullis, Marianne
(Born Dec. 21, 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G74A)

XII.2 Bullis, Richard Gale
(Born May 13, 1938, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G75)

XII.3 Bullis, Wilma Jane
(Born Jan. 5, 1941, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G76)

XII.4 Bullis, Timothy E.
(Born Aug. 2, 1948, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G74B)

XII.5 Bullis, Kenneth L.
(Born Nov. 13, 1951, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G74C)

XII.1 Bullis, Marianne
Born: Dec 21 1936 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G74

Marianne married Neil G. Schlenz on July 6, 1956.

XIII.1 Schlenz, Polly Kay
(Born October, 1957)
(Married Robert Bartollotto in March, 1974)

XIV.1 Bartollotto, Shon
(Born March, 1975)

XIII.2 Schlenz, Neil
(Born December 26, 1959)

XII.4 Bullis, Timothy E.
Born: Aug 02 1948 Long Beach Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Bullis, Pauline (Bakunas)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2G74

Timothy and Pauline were married in 1978.

XIII.1 Bullis, Bradley
(Born November, 1979)

Ref: 375 Rev. 08/21/89

XII.5 Bullis, Kenneth L.
Born: Nov 13 1951 Long Beach Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Bullis, Sherri
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2G74

Kenneth and Sherri were married in May of 1975.

XIII.1 Bullis, Kenneth
(Born 1976)

XIII.2 Bullis, Eric
(Born 1978)

XIII.3 Bullis, Chad
(Born 1980)

Ref: 375

Rev. 08/21/89

XII.2 Bullis, Richard Gale
Born: May 13 1938 E. Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Bullis, Sheryll Ann (Bartha)
Born: Sep 26 1941 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2G74

Bullis, Phyllis Ann (Felty) (2nd Wife)
(Born July 8, 1934, West Virginia)
(Married April 18, 1975, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada)

Richard and Sheryll Ann were married in 1961 in Compton, Los Angeles County, California and divorced in 1974. Sheryll Ann is the adopted daughter of Andrew and Beatrice Bartha.

XIII.1 Bullis, Andrea Lynn
(Born Nov. 17, 1961, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California)
(Not married)

XIV.1 Arhelger, George Andrew
(Born Oct. 12, 1979, Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California)

XIII.2 Bullis, Annette Marie
(Born Sept. 13, 1963, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California)

XIII.3 Bullis, William E.
(Born June 16, 1965, Downey, Los Angeles County, California)
(William has no middle name, only the initial E)

XII.3 Bullis, Wilma Jane
Born: Jan 05 1941 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G74

Wilma married 1st, Gary Bowen. They were married about 1960 and divorced in 1964.
Wilma married 2nd, Glen Camp on December 9, 1964. Glen was born in 1941 and died on November 9, 1980.

XIII.1 Bowen, Tony
(Born 1962)
(Not married)

XIV.1 Bowen, Dawn
(Born 1979)

XIII.2 Bowen, Kathy
(Born 1964)

IX.1 Bullis, James Robinson
Born: Sep 21 1855 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Jul 13 1911 Toledo Lucas County Ohio

Bullis, Sarah Elizabeth (Bailey)
Born: Jul 16 1855 Elyria Lorain Co. Ohio
Died: Dec 28 1912 Weston Wood County Ohio

From Page 2G49

James and Sarah were married on March 17, 1878 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. Sarah was the daughter of William Bailey and Mary (Cook) Bailey.

Sarah and her daughter, Ruth, were killed in an accident involving an electric automobile.

X.1 Bullis, Grace Almira
(Born Jan. 25, 1880, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died June 28, 1890, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.2 Bullis, (Infant)
(Born Oct. 18, 1881, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died Oct. 28, 1881, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

X.3 Bullis, Darwin Henry
(Born May 29, 1882, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died June 28, 1890, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.4 Bullis, Cora M.
(Born Dec. 25, 1883, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died July 7, 1890, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.5 Bullis, Earl R.
(Born May 17, 1885, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died June 20, 1890, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.6 Bullis, Lizzie A.
(Born Feb. 18, 1887, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died June 25, 1890, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.7 Bullis, Ella M.
(Born March 3, 1890, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died May 1, 1891, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.8 Bullis, Ada Avis
(Born May 12, 1892, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G77A)

X.9 Bullis, Rosa Lucretia
(Born Aug. 16, 1894, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G77B)

X.10 Bullis, Roy Wilson
(Born Nov. 26, 1895, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G77C)

X.11 Bullis, Lucy A.
(Born Sept. 17, 1897, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died 1897, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.12 Bullis, Ruth Myrtle
(Born Aug. 1, 1899, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died Dec. 28, 1912, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

Ref: 157, 450, 685 Rev. 09/27/89

X.8 Bullis, Ada Avis
Born: May 12 1892 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G77

Ada married William Lester Peterson on December 27, 1907 at Colton, Henry County, Ohio. William was born on January 28, 1882 at Weston, Wood County, Ohio, and died on May 28, 1915 at Weston, Wood County, Ohio. He was the son of James Henry Peterson and Sarah Elizabeth (Burdue) Peterson.

XI.1 Peterson, Earl Robinson
(Born Feb. 28, 1908, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.2 Peterson, Henry William
(Born March 21, 1911, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.3 Peterson, Anna Bertha
(Born July 18, 1913, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.4 Peterson, John Howard
(Born Sept. 27, 1915, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.9 Bullis, Rosa Lucretia
Born: Aug 16 1894 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G77

Rosa married Melvin Abner Lynn on September 21, 1910 at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. Melvin was born on January 1, 1884 in Monclova, Lucas County, Ohio. He was the son of George Washington Lynn and Ruth (Murphy) Lynn.

XI.1 Lynn, Gertrude Elmira
(Born Oct. 1, 1912, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.2 Lynn, George Melvin
(Born June 27, 1915, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.3 Lynn, Chester Glenn
(Born Oct. 8, 1918, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.10 Bullis, Roy Wilson
Born: Nov 26 1895 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Jan 09 1967 Toledo Lucas County Ohio

Bullis, Helen Mary (Schneider)
Born: Jan 28 1904 Perrysburg Wood County Ohio
Died:

From Page 2G77

Roy and Helen were married on April 21, 1921 at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan and lived in Pemberville, Lime City, Monclova, Toledo, and Perrysburg, Ohio.

Helen was the daughter of Frank Schneider (1871-1944), and Amelia Magdanala (Zingg) Schneider. Amelia was born on June 14, 1881 at Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio and died on January 19, 1969.

XI.1 Bullis, Bertha Marie
(Born Nov. 18, 1921, Pemberville, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.2 Bullis, Virginia Mae
(Born Sept. 24, 1923, Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G77D)

XI.3 Bullis, Ada Mary
(Born Feb. 25, 1926, Lime City, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.4 Bullis, LaVerne Marion
(Born c1928)

XI.5 Bullis, Howard Frank
(Born March 25, 1931, Lime City, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died July 14, 1956, Ohio)

XI.6 Bullis, Ester Louise
(Born c1933, Lime City, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.7 Bullis, Eugene Martin
(Born May 21, 1934, Lime City, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died Sept. 1, 1977, Ohio)

XI.8 Bullis, Kenneth Leroy
(Born 1937, Lime City, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died c1937, Lime City, Wood County, ohio)

XI.9 Bullis, Ethel
(Born 1939, Lime City, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died c1939, Lime City, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.10 Bullis, Ruth Ann
(Born Sept. 1, 1943, Monclova, Lucas County, Ohio)

XI.11 Bullis, James Russell
(Born Aug. 16, 1944, Monclova, Lucas County, Ohio)

XI.2 Bullis, Virginia Mae
Born: Sep 24 1923 Perrysburg Wood County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G77C

Virginia married Kenneth William Smith on September 25, 1940 at Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, and divorced after 1952. Kenneth was born on May 17, 1918 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio and died on November 30, 1979 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado. He was the son of William John Henry Smith and Ida Louise (Rumph) Smith.

XII.1 Smith, Kenneth Leroy
(Born Dec. 14, 1940, Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio)

XII.2 Smith, Robert Lewis
(Born Dec. 7, 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan)
(See Page 2G77E)

XII.3 Smith, Donald William
(Born May 10, 1943, Adrain, Lenawee County, Michigan)

XII.4 Smith, Betty Lou
(Born Sept. 7, 1944, Adrain, Lenawee County, Michigan)

XII.5 Smith, Richard Dale
(Born June 7, 1946, Henderson, Clark County, Nevada)

XII.6 Smith, David Ray
(Born Oct. 22, 1947, Adrain, Lenawee County, Michigan)

XII.7 Smith, Sally Jane
(Born Apr. 16, 1952, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)

XII.2 Smith, Robert Lewis
Born: Dec 07 1941 Battle Creek Calhoun Co. Mich.
Died:

Smith, Carol Jean (Brose)
Born: Jan 26 1944 Bismark Burleigh Co ND
Died: Jun 07 1984 Weld County Colorado

From Page 2G77D

Robert and Carol were married on September 30, 1965 at Longmont, Weld County, Colorado. Carol was the daughter of John Jacob Brose and Catherine (Leno) Brose.

XIII.1 Smith, Lynn Carol
(Born Aug. 8, 1966, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado)

XIII.2 Smith, Robert Lewis Jr.
(Born June 28, 1969, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado)

IX.5 Bullis, John Henry
Born: Apr 20 1863 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Feb 02 1941 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio

Bullis, Phoebe Alice (Whitacre)
Born: Aug 14 1866 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died:

From Page 2G49

John and Phoebe were married on November 24, 1888 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. Phoebe was the daughter of Isaac Whitacre and Eliza (Wolf) Whitacre.

X.1 Bullis, Floyd Henry
(Born Dec. 23, 1889, Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G81)

X.2 Bullis, Ethyl Blanche
(Born Feb. 16, 1892, Mermill, Ohio)
(Married William Swartz on January 26, 1911 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(William, a farmer, was born on May 21, 1883 at Weston, Wood County, Ohio, the son of Silas Swartz and Henrietta, (Wright) Swartz)
(William and Ethyl lived in Bloomdale, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.1 Swartz, Marjorie Lucille
(Born Jan. 10, 1917, Bloomdale, Wood County, Ohio)

X.3 Bullis, Howard Merle
(Born March 18, 1897, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
Bullis, Pearl May (Piddock) (Wife)
(Born June 21, 1902, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)
(Married December 28, 1921, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Pearl was the daughter of William Piddock and Sarah (Stineman) Piddock)
(Howard and Pearl lived in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio)

X.4 Bullis, Leah Belle
(Born Sept. 21, 1899, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Married Frederick Judson and lived in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.5 Bullis, Irene Pheba
(Born Apr. 22, 1902, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio)
(Married Kent DeCliffe Vogle on December 28, 1921 at

Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Kent was born on September 26, 1898 at Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio, the son of Valdo Verner Vogle and Allie (Hunter) Vogle)
(Kent and Irene lived in Rudolph, Wood County, Ohio)

X.6 Bullis, Valyce Geneva
(Born Aug. 16, 1904, Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio)
(Married Raymond Krontz and lived in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Daughter is Venita Krontz Simon)

X.7 Bullis, John Hervey
(Born Apr. 26, 1906, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G82)

Ref: 167, 314, 315, 450

Rev. 08/23/93

IX.7 Bullis, Harriet Amanda
Born: Oct 17 1870 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G49

Harriet married Lincoln Linmore Anderson on August 15, 1889 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. Lincoln was born on May 1, 1860 at Sligo, Clarion County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of James Anderson and Margaret (Maxwell) Anderson.

Lincoln worked for the Standard Oil Company. He and Harriet lived at Cygnet, Ohio and Richmond, California.

X.1 Anderson, Edythe
(Born Dec. 24, 1890, Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio)
(Lived San Francisco, California)

X.2 Anderson, Hervey
(Born March 10, 1893, Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio)
(Lived Taft, California)

X.3 Anderson, Ray
(Born July 21, 1895, Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died March 9, 1904, Los Angeles, California)

X.4 Anderson, Floyd
(Born Jan. 3, 1898, Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio)
(Lived Grafton, California)

X.5 Anderson, Evelyn
(Born June 25, 1900, Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio)
(Married Edgar Neville and lived in Richmond, California)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

IX.9 Bullis, Mary Ann
Born: May 25 1876 Plain Twnshp. Wood County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G49

Mary Ann married 1st, William Benz on October 18, 1893 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. They divorced before 1900. William was born on October 9, 1870 at Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, the son of John C. Benz and Margaret (Mangold) Benz. William and Mary Ann lived in Martin City, Missouri.

Mary Ann married 2nd, William A. Smith on October 27, 1900 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. William was born on April 12, 1877 at Union County, Ohio. He was the son of Sylvester Smith and Hannah Drynda (Chapman) Smith. William and Mary Ann lived in Devils Lake, Michigan.

X.1 Benz, Louisa
(Born Sept. 13, 1894, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)
(Married Edward Overy on January 1, 1913 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Edward was born on October 11, 1892 at Liberty Center, Henry County, Ohio, the son of George Overy and Margaret (Bally) Overy)
(Edward and Louisa lived in Onsted, Michigan)

X.2 Smith, Harold
(Born May 4, 1901, Center Township, Wood County, Ohio)

X.3 Smith, Opal
(Born Feb. 25, 1903, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)
(Married Claude Cheesbro on March 27, 1919 at Addison, Lenawee County, Michigan)
(Claude was born on May 20, 1899 at Woodstock Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, the son of Frederick Cheesbro and Margaret (Norten) Cheesbro)
(Claude and Opal lived in Hudson, Michigan)

X.4 Smith, Wayne
(Born Oct. 6, 1905, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)

X.5 Smith, Helen
(Born July 16, 1906, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died 1906, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)

X.6 Smith, George
(Born Sept. 24, 1908, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)

X.7 Smith, Marjorie
(Born Oct. 20, 1909, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died Apr. 27, 1914, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)

X.8 Smith, Alice
(Born March 19, 1912, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)

X.9 Smith, Chester
(Born June 18, 1913, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)

X.10 Smith, Anna Belle
(Born March 16, 1916, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 06/28/95

X.1 Bullis, Floyd Henry
Born: Dec 23 1889 Cygnet Wood County Ohio
Died: Jan 1967 Ohio

Bullis, Clara (Long)
Born: Jan 24 1890 Martinsburg Audrain Co. Mo.
Died: Aug 1975 Ohio

From Page 2G78

Floyd and Clara were married on April 16, 1910 at Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio. Clara was the daughter of William Harvey Long and Martha Alice (Mitchell) Long.

XI.1 Bullis, Alice Jeannette
(Born Sept. 26, 1911, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

XI.2 Bullis, Donald Floyd
(Born Dec. 17, 1914, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

Ref: 167, 314, 450, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.7 Bullis, John Hervey
Born: Apr 26 1906 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: May 06 1972 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio

Bullis, Sylvia Cleo (Fisher)
Born: Apr 28 1907 Findlay Hancock Co. Ohio
Died: Dec 14 1987 Louisville Ken.

From Page 2G78

John and Sylvia were married on July 23, 1933 at Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio. Sylvia is the daughter of Joseph E. Fisher and Esta Ellen (Young) Fisher of Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.

XI.1 Bullis, John Hayden
(Born Nov. 18, 1934, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G82A)

XI.2 Bullis, Joseph David
(Born March 25, 1939, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G82B)

XI.1 Bullis, John Hayden
Born: Nov 18 1934 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Carole Ann (Kreider)
Born: Oct 10 1936 Dayton Montgomery Ohio
Died:

From Page 2G82

John and Carole were married on November 10, 1956 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. Carole is the daughter of Russell John Nicholas Kreider and Margaret Antonette (Schelling) Kreider of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

John is Vice President, Human Resources, Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corporation, Division of BAT Industries, London. John and Carole live in Louisville, Kentucky and in Naples, Florida.

XII.1 Bullis, John Douglas
(Born Sept. 5, 1958, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio)
(Lives Columbus, Ohio)

XII.2 Bullis, Craig Alan
(Born Jan. 28, 1961, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio)
Bullis, Paula (Raymond) (Wife)
(Born December 13, 1961)
(Married August 25, 1984)
(Lives Columbus, Ohio)

XIII.1 Bullis, Courtney
(Born c1986)

XIII.2 Bullis, Tyler
(Born c1988)

XII.3 Bullis, Timothy Andrew
(Born Apr. 16, 1968, Long Island, Nassau County, New York)
(Lives Columbus, Ohio)

XI.2 Bullis, Joseph David
Born: Mar 25 1939 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Jeanette (Schultz)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2G82

Bullis, Lisa (Thomas) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married November 10, 1967)

Bullis, Joanne (Parent) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married August, year unknown)

Joseph and Jeanette were married on September 10, 1960. Joseph works for Lockheed Aircraft Company and was stationed in Saudia Arabia. He currently lives in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida.

XII.1 Bullis, Kelly
(Born c1961)
(Kelly is also known as Kelly Parks, the name of his Stepfather, and lives in Bradner, Wood County, Ohio)

XII.2 Bullis, Michelle
(Born c1969)
(Lives in Florida)

IX.5 Bullis, George Robinson
Born: Oct 11 1876 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Feb 19 1957 Auburn King County Wash.

Bullis, Lottie Jane (Edsall)
Born: Jul 28 1887 Hope Dickinson Co Kans.
Died: Jan 09 1957 Auburn King County Wash.

From Page 2G50

George and Lottie were married on October 27, 1904 at Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma. Lottie was the daughter of Horace Barnes Edsall and Frances (Bieheler) Edsall. Horace was born on August 4, 1859 in New York State, and died on February 8, 1945 at Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma. Frances was born on December 26, 1867 in Germany, and died in October, 1928 at Loyal, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma. They were married on December 26, 1884.

George rode in the opening of the Cherokee Strip and staked out a claim for an Uncle. He served as Sheriff of Oakwood, Dewey County, Oklahoma, and worked for Fleishmans Yeast in Sumner, Pierce County, Washington.

X.1 Bullis, John Horace
(Born Nov. 9, 1909, Oakwood, Dewey County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G85)

X.2 Bullis, Velma Irene
(Born Jan. 12, 1913, Oakwood, Dewey County, Oklahoma)
(Died June 5, 1977, Seattle, King County, Washington)
(Married Chester Raley on July 13, 1937)

X.3 Bullis, Viola Marie
(Born Jan. 24, 1915, Oakwood, Dewey County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G86)

X.4 Bullis, Lucile Frances
(Born Nov. 4, 1916, Oakwood, Dewey County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G87)

X.5 Bullis, Ruby Edith
(Born March 10, 1919, Seattle, King County, Washington)
(See Page 2G88)

X.6 Bullis, Edith Victoria
(Born May 20, 1924, Lake Tapps, Washington)

(See Page 2G89)

Ref: 89, 157

Rev. 08/21/89

IX.8 Bullis, Walter Frank
Born: Apr 02 1885 Haven Reno County Kans.
Died: Nov 21 1962 Enid Garfield Co. Okla.

Bullis, Nancy Elizabeth (Poindexter)
Born: Jun 01 1891 Dent County Missouri
Died: Apr 1988

From Page 2G50

Walter and Nancy were married on January 8, 1908 at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Nancy was the daughter of John B. Poindexter and Margaret C. (Headrick) Poindexter.

Walter and Nancy lived in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

X.1 Bullis, Della May
(Born May 8, 1909, Dewey County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G84B)

X.2 Bullis, Sarah Frances
(Born March 4, 1911, Garfield County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G84G)

X.3 Bullis, Wilbur Frank
(Born March 14, 1914, Garfield County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G84H)

X.4 Bullis, Fannie Irene
(Born Apr. 5, 1918, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G84C)

X.5 Bullis, Lawrence Joseph
(Born Feb. 29, 1920, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G84A)

X.6 Bullis, Geraldine Elizabeth
(Born Aug. 4, 1928, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G84D)

X.7 Bullis, Margaret Jamae
(Born July 10, 1931, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)

(See Page 2G84E)

Ref: 5, 448, 465, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

X.5 Bullis, Lawrence Joseph
Born: Feb 29 1920 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died: Mar 1987 Georgia

Bullis, Frances Audry (Strickland)
Born: Jun 26 1924 Savannah Chatham Co. Ga.
Died:

From Page 2G84

Lawrence and Frances were married on June 3, 1945 at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and in 1988, they were living at 348 Oxford Dr., Savannah, Georgia.

XI.1 Bullis, Lawrence Joseph Jr.
(Born Aug. 16, 1947, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia)
(See Page 2G84F)

Ref: 6, 448, 465, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.1 Bullis, Della May
Born: May 08 1909 Dewey County Oklahoma
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G84

Della May married Thomas Boyle Campbell on August 28, 1937 at Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, and live in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Thomas was born on May 26, 1911 at Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee.

XI.1 Campbell, Thomas Bruce
(Born May 13, 1940, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma)

XI.2 Campbell, Richard Walter
(Born Apr. 20, 1942, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma)

XI.3 Campbell, Nancy Flo
(Born May 4, 1949, Midland, Midland County, Texas)
(Married name - Nelson)

X.4 Bullis, Fannie Irene
Born: Apr 05 1918 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G84

Fannie married Vincil Ray Cordry Sr. on July 26, 1941 at Loyal, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma. Vincil was born on September 19, 1918 at Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

Vincil and Fannie live in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

XI.1 Cordry, Vincil Ray Jr.
(Born Oct. 24, 1947, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma)

XI.2 Cordry, Karen Ann
(Born Nov. 18, 1950, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma)
(Married name - LaVickey)

Ref: 465

Rev. 08/21/89

X.6 Bullis, Geraldine Elizabeth
Born: Aug 04 1928 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G84

Geraldine married Wayne Milburn on September 31, 1948 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Wayne was born on April 15, 1922 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma.
Wayne and Geraldine live in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

XI.1 Milburn, Michael Wayne
(Born Jan. 24, 1952, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma)

XI.2 Milburn, Susan Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 25, 1955, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma)
(Married name - Heston)

Ref: 465

Rev. 06/28/95

X.7 Bullis, Margaret Jamae
Born: Jul 10 1931 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G84

Margaret married Jack Garvin Stewart on December 25, 1952 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Jack was born on October 10, 1927 at Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma.
Jack and Margaret live in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

XI.1 Stewart, Jan Elaine
(Born Oct. 2, 1953, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)

XI.2 Stewart, Amy Marie
(Born July 10, 1955, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma)

XI.3 Stewart, Sarah Margaret
(Born March 21, 1959, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma)

XI.4 Stewart, Lora Elizabeth
(Born Apr. 18, 1961, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma)

XI.1 Bullis, Lawrence Joseph Jr.
Born: Aug 16 1947 Savannah Chatham Co. Ga.
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Bistline)
Born: Nov 10 1946 Columbia Richland Co. SC
Died:

From Page 2G84A

Lawrence and Mary were married on July 29, 1969. In 1988, they were living at 109 Country Club Drive, Savannah, Georgia.

XII.1 Bullis, Mary Campbell
(Born Feb. 24, 1970, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas)

XII.2 Bullis, Katherine Gordon
(Born Feb. 26, 1973)

Ref: 6, 448, 465 Rev. 10/18/88

X.2 Bullis, Sarah Frances
Born: Mar 04 1911 Garfield County Oklahoma
Died: Jan 20 1983 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G84

Sarah Frances married Arthur M. Carmer on March 16, 1935 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma. Arthur was born on August 5, 1907 at Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

Arthur and Sarah Frances lived at Hennessey, Oklahoma. Sarah Frances is buried in Hennessey Cemetery, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

Sarah Frances attended Oklahoma A & M College, Phillips University, and the University of Oklahoma, earning a Teacher's Life Certificate. She taught in schools in Dover, Watonga and Hennessey, Oklahoma.

Ref: 5, 448, 465 Rev. 08/21/89

X.3 Bullis, Wilbur Frank
Born: Mar 14 1914 Garfield County Oklahoma
Died:

Bullis, Lucy Agnes (Walta)
Born: Dec 13 1915 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died:

From Page 2G84

Wilbur and Lucy were married on June 5, 1938 at Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma and lived in Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

XI.1 Bullis, Raymond Allen
(Born Feb. 18, 1939, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)

XI.2 Bullis, Mary Frances
(Born Dec. 27, 1943, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(Married name - Streller)

Ref: 5, 448, 465 Rev. 08/21/89

X.1 Bullis, John Horace
Born: Nov 09 1909 Oakwood Dewey County Okla.
Died:

Bullis, Geraldine Pansy (Bradshaw)
Born: Apr 04 1913 Pasco Franklin Co. Wash.
Died:

From Page 2G83

John and Geraldine were married on September 5, 1931 at Sumner, Pierce County, Washington, and live in Auburn, King County, Washington.

Dennis and Douglas are identical twins.

XI.1 Bullis, Dennis Leroy
(Born Feb. 19, 1937, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

XI.2 Bullis, Douglas Eugene
(Born Feb. 19, 1937, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)
(See Page 2G85A)

XI.2 Bullis, Douglas Eugene
Born: Feb 19 1937 Tacoma Pierce Co. Wash.
Died:

Bullis, Sharon Lee (Lyman)
Born: Oct 01 1940 Seattle King County Wash.
Died:

From Page 2G85

XII.1 Bullis, Laurie Ann
(Born Jan. 12, 1961, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington)

XII.2 Bullis, Douglas Eugene Jr.
(Born May 18, 1962, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington)

XII.3 Bullis, Malinda Lee
(Born Apr. 6, 1965, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington)

XII.4 Bullis, Julie Marie
(Born Feb. 9, 1967, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington)

X.3 Bullis, Viola Marie
Born: Jan 24 1915 Oakwood Dewey County Okla.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G83

Viola married Eric Gilman Cowles on August 1, 1935.

XI.1 Cowles, Darlene Jane
(Born August 30, 1936)

XI.2 Cowles, Betty Irene
(Born April 20, 1942)

XI.3 Cowles, Jim Gilman
(Born June 16, 1943)

X.4 Bullis, Lucile Frances
Born: Nov 04 1916 Oakwood Dewey County Okla.
Died: Oct 20 1973 Seattle King County Wash.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G83

Lucile married John Bennett Robertson on November 4, 1938.

XI.1 Robertson, John Bennett Jr.
(Born January 13, 1943)

Ref: 157 Rev. 08/22/89

X.5 Bullis, Ruby Edith
Born: Mar 10 1919 Seattle King County Wash.
Died: Oct 03 1968 Lake Whitman Washington

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G83

Ruby married Lawrence Edward Kissel on October 3, 1936.

XI.1 Kissel, Diana Francis
(Born September 21, 1937)

XI.2 Kissel, Georgene
(Born November 26, 1940)

XI.3 Kissel, Larene Ruby
(Born September 4, 1942)

X.6 Bullis, Edith Victoria
Born: May 20 1924 Lake Tapps Washington
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G83

Edith married Glen Byron Warrick on November 19, 1943.

XI.1 Warrick, Linda Lee
(Born April 10, 1952)

XI.2 Warrick, Edward Glen
(Born May 19, 1954)

VIII.5 Bullis, George Henry
Born: Aug 20 1852 Catskill Greene NY
Died: Nov 29 1903 Pillager Cass County Minn

Bullis, Catherine Sarah (Parsons)
Born: Nov 13 1853 Pennsylvania
Died: St. Paul Minn

From Page 2G44D

In 1900, George, Catherine, and their family were living in Pillager, Cass County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Floyd Frost
(Born Aug. 14, 1885, Round Lake, Minnesota)
(See Page 2G90A)

IX.2 Bullis, Cecil Raymond
(Born Feb. 5, 1887, Round Lake, Minnesota)
(See Page 2G92)

IX.3 Bullis, Claude
(Born c1880)
(Died c1880)

IX.4 Bullis, Floyd Ray
(Born c1890)
(Died c1890)

Ref: 5, 359, 366, 444

Rev. 07/10/89

IX.1 Bullis, Floyd Frost
Born: Aug 14 1885 Round Lake Minn
Died:

Bullis, Emma (Smith)
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2G90

Floyd and Emma live in St. Paul, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Floraine Elna
(Born June 30, 1920)

X.2 Bullis, Marlowe Floyd
(Born July 2, 1923)

Ref: 5, 359, 366 Rev. 12/05/87

VII.3 Bullis, Zopher
Born: Mar 06 1815 Catskill Greene NY
Died: Aug 01 1845 Lima Rock Wisc

Bullis, Margaret C. (Sax)
Born: Mar 05 1810 Greene NY
Died: Apr 05 1887 Palmyra Jefferson Wisc

From Page 2G44

Zopher and Margaret were married on November 3, 1836, at the Dutch Reformed Church in Catskill, Greene County, New York. Zopher and Margaret left New York in 1844 and settled in the town of Lima, Rock County, Wisconsin. In 1852, Margaret, a widow, moved to the town of Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, where she later married Harry Weed. Her third marriage was to a man named Heid. Zopher is buried in Utters Corners Cemetery, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Margaret was the daughter of John Sax (born Nov. 25, 1765 - died June 22, 1847), and Margaret Christina (Barringer) Sax (born Nov. 8, 1771 - died Aug. 13, 1848). Margaret Christina Barringer was baptised on Nov. 24, 1771 at Rhinebeck, Germany. She was the daughter of Conrad Barringer and Gertrud (Overbaugh) Barringer. John Sax was the son of Johannes Sax (born March 1732 - died Nov. 3, 1795), and Margaret (Schmid) Sax (born Aug. 8, 1740, Kaatsban, Germany - died Dec. 19, 1827); and the grandson of Peter Sax (Sachs), born Germany, and came to America in 1725. Peter was married twice. First to Eva (Biereg) Sax on Sept. 28, 1727, and second to Agnietje (Trombaur) Sax. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Magdalena Trombaur.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ira
(Born March 31, 1838, Catskill, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G91A)

Ref: 148, 267, 268, 371, 386, 444, 671 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Ira
Born: Mar 31 1838 Catskill Greene Co. NY
Died: Dec 31 1907 Eau Claire Eau Claire C Wisc

Bullis, Julia Ann (Burhans)
Born: Feb 09 1836 Greene County New York
Died: Mar 24 1858

From Page 2G91

Bullis, Ann Clarissa (Stark) (2nd Wife)
(Born Sept. 13, 1840, Janesville, Minnesota)
(Died Feb. 18, 1881, Janesville, Minnesota)
(Buried Chaska, Minnesota)
(Married March 15, 1866, Chaska, Minnesota)

Bullis, Hannah Maria (Sparks-Kidd) (3rd Wife)
(Born Nov. 21, 1844, Wisconsin)
(Died Oct. 27, 1916)
(Married Nov. 24, 1884)

In 1850, Ira was living in Lima, Rock County, Wisconsin, and in 1855, Julia was a servant with the Samuel Bidwell Family in Ashland, Greene County, New York. Julia was the daughter of Ornan P. Burhans, (born 1803, Albany County, New York), and Julia Ann Burhans, (born 1818, Greene County, New York), of Cairo, Greene County, New York.

Ira and Julia Burhans were married on September 4, 1856.

Ann Stark was the daughter of Benjamin H. Stark and Eleanor (Gage) Stark, the granddaughter of Jonas Gage (born March 4, 1787), and the great-granddaughter of Asa Gage (born July 22, 1756 - buried Smith Mills, Minnesota). She was also the sister of Cynthia Stark (wife of Charles W. Bullis). (See Page 2G44E)

Hannah Sparks was the widow of James W. Kidd (born July 25, 1837). They were married on February 17, 1863 and he died on July 15, 1875. She was the daughter of G. R. Sparks (died July 3, 1892), and Elizabeth (Allen) Sparks (born 1815, Henrietta, Monroe County, New York - died February 24, 1893).

In 1900, Ira and Hannah were living in Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Ira is buried in Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Glen Clifford
(Born June 21, 1867, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G94)

IX.2 Bullis, Otis Zopher
(Born Dec. 31, 1870, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G95)

Ref: 148, 267, 268, 371, 386, 444, 671 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.2 Bullis, Cecil Raymond
Born: Feb 05 1887 Round Lake Nobles Co. Minn.
Died: Nov 21 1953 Spokane Spokane Co. Wash.

Bullis, Anna Mabel (Anderson)
Born: Feb 07 1893 Carlesville Pennsylvania
Died: Jul 23 1972 Centralia Lewis County Wash.

From Page 2G90

Cecil and Anna were married on September 23, 1910 at Lolo, Missoula County, Montana. Anna was the daughter of David Maxwell Anderson and Cynthia Anna (McElhoes) Anderson of Lolo, Missoula County, Montana.

Cecil was Chief Telegrapher for the Northern Pacific Rail Road in Spokane, Washington.

X.1 Bullis, George Raymond
(Born Oct. 8, 1913, Lolo, Missoula County, Montana)
(See Page 2G92B)

X.2 Bullis, Catherine Cynthia
(Born Aug. 1, 1915, Iron Mountain, Montana)
(See Page 2G92A)

X.3 Bullis, Marian Lucille
(Born Apr. 19, 1919, Missoula, Missoula County, Montana)
(Married Donald Whittaker and lives in Onalaska, Lewis County, Washington)
(Donald is an official for the Federal Land Bank in Elma, Washington)
(Marian served in the Women's Army Corps during WW2)

XI.1 Whittaker, Ronald
(Born c1940)

XI.2 Whittaker, Jenelle
(Born c1942)

X.4 Bullis, Virginia Merle
(Born Nov. 11, 1920, Missoula, Missoula County, Montana)
(Married Joseph Aull and lives in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York)
(Virginia served in the Women's Army Corps during WW2)

X.5 Bullis, Stanley David
(Born Sept. 1, 1922, Missoula, Missoula County, Montana)
(See Page 2G93)

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0059643

X.6 Bullis, Sydney Glenn
(Born May 30, 1925, Missoula, Missoula County, Montana)
Bullis, Crystal (Hammond) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Lives Seattle, King County, Washington)
(Sydney worked for the Northern Pacific Rail Road in Thompson Falls, Montana, and for AT&T in Seattle, Washington)

Ref: 5, 359, 366, 409, 713 Rev. 04/22/91

X.2 Bullis, Catherine Cynthia
Born: Aug 01 1915 Iron Mountain Montana
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G92

Catherine married Robert John Madar on August 1, 1938 at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, and lives in San Francisco, California.

Robert was a Pressman for the Spokane, Washington Daily Chronicle, and the San Francisco, California Chronicle.

XI.1 Madar, Daniel Ray
(Born Apr. 1, 1941, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
Madar, Dorothy Anabelle (Ross) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married September 1, 1966)
(Daniel is a Professor at Brock University in St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada)

XII.1 Madar, Heather
(Born c1970)

XII.2 Madar, Andrew
(Born c1973)

XII.3 Madar, James
(Born 1976)

XI.2 Madar, Robert John Jr.
(Born Nov. 4, 1947, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
Madar, Wendy Lee (Gilroy) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married November 17, 1971, and live in Corvallis, Oregon)

XII.1 Madar, Kurt
(Born 1975)

XII.2 Madar, Laurel
(Born 1980)

Ref: 5, 359, 366, 409, 713 Rev. 06/17/95

X.1 Bullis, George Raymond
Born: Oct 08 1913 Lolo Missoula Co. Mont.
Died: Apr 29 1980

Bullis, Joan D. (Blankenhorn)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2G92

Joan is the daughter of Joseph Leonard Blankenhorn and Lillian (Kissaleski) Blankenhorn of Spokane, Washington, and the sister of Sally Irene (Blankenhorn) Bullis, the wife of Stanley David Bullis - See Page 2G93.

George worked for White's Bootery in Spokane, Washington, as a Shoemaker, and worked for the Northern Pacific Rail Road for 30 years as a Telegrapher and Dispatcher.

XI.1 Bullis, William George
(Born 1944)
Bullis, Anne-Marie (Poohkay) (Wife)
(Born c1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)
(William served as Vice-President of Operations of the St. Lawrence Sugar Company, was with the Pillsbury Company for seven years, and served as President of Burger King Canada Limited. He was released after a British Company bought Pillsbury. In December, 1990, he was named Executive Vice-President of CUC Broadcasting Limited)
(William and Anne-Marie have two children and live in Toronto, Ontario, Canada)

XI.2 Bullis, Douglas
(Born 1943)
(Douglas, Writer, has published a history of medieval France entitled "Not By Bread Alone". He has traveled extensively in Europe researching his writing, and is currently (1991) living and researching in Sri Lanka)

Ref: 5, 359, 366, 409, 666, 713 Rev. 04/22/91

X.5 Bullis, Stanley David
Born: Sep 01 1922 Missoula Missoula Co Mont.
Died: Dec 04 1983 Seattle King Co. Wash.

Bullis, Sally Irene (Blankenhorn)
Born: Sep 18 1924 Spokane Spokane Co. Wash.
Died:

From Page 2G92

Stanley and Sally were married on January 23, 1945 at Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey, and lived in Kirkland, King County, Washington and Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Sally is the daughter of Joseph Leonard Blankenhorn and Lillian (Kissaleski) Blankenhorn of Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, and the sister of Joan D. (Blankenhorn) Bullis, the wife of George Raymond Bullis. (See Page 2G92B).

Stanley is a Freight Sales Agent for the Northern Pacific Rail Road.

XI.1 Bullis, James R.
(Born July 22, 1947, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
Bullis, Judy ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1948)
(Married May 29, 1977)
(Lives in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon)
(James is part owner in a Mercedes/Volvo/Isuzu dealership in Kennewick, Washington)

XI.2 Bullis, John L.
(Born Sept. 16, 1948, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
Bullis, Debra (Cwick) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married February 14, 1980)
(Lives in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(John is a Dispatcher for the Burlington Northern Rail Road in Seattle, Washington)

XI.3 Bullis, Joseph M.
(Born May 24, 1950, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
Bullis, Barbara Ellen (Robertson) (Wife)
(Born Oct. 16, 1952, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(Married May 24, 1974, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(Lives in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(Barbara is the daughter of Dwain Robertson and Winnefred (Hammond) Robertson)
(Joseph is an executive with a security systems

business in Oklahoma)

XI.4 Bullis, Jeffrey M.
(Born Nov. 12, 1954, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
Bullis, Edna (Hanson) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married June 14, 1981)
(Lives in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(Jeffrey is employed at Hewlett-Packard Company in Spokane, Washington, in computer repair)

Ref: 359, 366, 409, 713 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.1 Bullis, Glen Clifford
Born: Jun 21 1867 Wisconsin
Died: 1929 Ft. Atkinson Jefferson Co Wisc.

Bullis, Harriet (Swim)
Born: Jun 30 1869 New York State
Died: Aug 24 1921

From Page 2G91A

Glen and Harriet were married on September 6, 1888, and in 1900, they were living in Millidore, Wood County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Elmer L.
(Born Oct. 2, 1889)
(Died Feb. 9, 1890)

X.2 Bullis, Emma
(Born c1890)
(Died Feb. 9, 1890)

X.3 Bullis, Clayton
(Born Feb. 3, 1891, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Nina ( ) (Wife)
(Born Apr. 20, 1896)
(Lived Tallahasee, Florida)

X.4 Bullis, Gusta
(Born Sept. 2, 1892, Wisconsin)
(Died Nov. 2, 1892, Wisconsin)

X.5 Bullis, Clarence
(Born July 16, 1895 Walworth County, Wisconsin)
(Died May 1, 1942)
Bullis, Violet ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1896)
(Lived in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)
(Clarence served as a Sergeant in the 32nd Division, 128th Infantry, United States Army during World War II, and died while in the service)

X.6 Bullis, Vera
(Born Apr. 1896, Wisconsin)

X.7 Bullis, Clara Ann
(Born Feb. 14, 1898, Wisconsin)

(Married 1st, Carl A. Wetzel. Carl was born in 1898 and died in 1925)
(Married 2nd, William Kraemer. William was born in 1894 and died in 1969)
(Lived in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

X.8 Bullis, Earl
(Born May 1, 1900, Wood County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G96)

X.9 Bullis, Georgia
(Born June 3, 1903)
(See Page 2G95A)

X.10 Bullis, (Male)
(Born July 23, 1904, Clark County, Wisconsin)
(Died Aug. 16, 1904)

X.11 Bullis, Naomi
(Born July 23, 1904, Clark County, Wisconsin)
(Died Oct. 7, 1904)

X.12 Bullis, Chester
(Born Aug. 6, 1905, Clark County, Wisconsin)
(Died 1949)
Bullis, Isabel ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Lived Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

X.13 Bullis, Lester
(Born Aug. 6, 1905, Clark County, Wisconsin)
(Died Sept. 11, 1905, Clark County, Wisconsin)

X.14 Bullis, Martha Jane
(Born March 21, 1908)
(Married 1st, Charles Olewiler, and lived in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Married 2nd, Elmer Knox)

Ref: 148, 267, 371, 386, 444 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.2 Bullis, Otis Zopher
Born: Dec 31 1870 Jefferson Co. Wisconsin
Died: Sep 07 1952 Janesville Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Minnie Maria (Kidd-Rockwood)
Born: Mar 03 1865 Coldspring Jefferson Co Wisc.
Died: May 14 1925 Walworth Co. Wisconsin

From Page 2G91A

Otis and Minnie were married on May 16, 1889 at Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin. Minnie was previously married to George Rockwood. She married George on December 2, 1882, and he was deceased prior to 1889.

Minnie was the daughter of James W. Kidd and Hannah Maria (Sparks) Kidd. After the death of James, Hannah married Ira Bullis. See Page 2G91A.

Otis and Minnie lived in Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin; Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin; Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin; Lima, Rock County, Wisconsin; Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin; Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota, and in 1900, in Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Otis is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Clifford Aaron
(Born Apr. 24, 1892, Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisc)
(See Page 2G97)

X.2 Bullis, Jessie Ann
(Born Jan. 22, 1894, Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisc)
(See Page 2G98)

X.3 Bullis, James Adelbert
(Born Feb. 29, 1896, Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisc)
(Died May, 1978, Texas)
Bullis, Geraldine ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married 1930)
(Lived Fort Worth, Texas)
(No children)

X.4 Bullis, Robert Ira
(Born Feb. 18, 1899, Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisc)
(See Page 2G99)

X.5 Bullis, Guy Otis

(Born Apr. 6, 1901, Johnstown Center, Rock County, Wisc)
(See Page 2G100)

X.6 Bullis, Ada Maria
(Born Sept. 23, 1903, Johnstown Center, Rock County, Wisc)
(See Page 2G101)

X.7 Bullis, Dora Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 17, 1906, Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisc)
(See Page 2G102)

X.8 Bullis, Bessie Omia
(Born Dec. 28, 1909, Johnstown Center, Rock County, Wisc)
(See Page 2G103)

X.9 Bullis, Glen C.
(Born c1890)
(Died Oct. 1892, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)
(It is not proven that Glen was a son of Otis and Minnie. It is an assumption based upon name and place of death)

X.10 Rockwood, Mildred A.
(Born June 13, 1883)
(Married Luther Tiffany on July 29, 1901)
(Mildred was the daughter of George Rockwood and Minnie (Kidd) Rockwood)
(In 1900, Mildred was living with her step-grandparents, Ira and Hannah Bullis, in Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 148, 267, 268, 371, 386, 444, 719 Rev. 06/29/94

X.9 Bullis, Georgia
Born: Jun 03 1903
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G94

Georgia married Charles Herring and lived in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

XI.1 Herring, James
(Born Dec. 25, 1924, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

XI.2 Herring, David
(Born c1930, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 148

Rev. 07/10/89

X.8 Bullis, Earl (NMI)
Born: May 01 1900 Wood County Wisconsin
Died: Aug 31 1970 Janesville Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Gretchen Vashti (Knox)
Born: Dec 08 1905 Janesville Rock County Wisc.
Died: Mar 07 1973 Bellwood Cook County ILL

From Page 2G94

Earl and Gretchen were married on June 23, 1923 at Belvedere, Boone County, Illinois.

Gretchen was the daughter of Henry Mortimer Knox and Augusta Anna Clara (Reidel) Knox.

XI.1 Bullis, Yvonne Rhoda
(Born Apr. 8, 1924, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Died August 23, 1990)
(Yvonne is a graduate of the University of Chicago with a Major in English Literature, and worked in the Advertising and Public Relations Field as a Writer and Graphic Designer)

Ref: 148, 444, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.1 Bullis, Clifford Aaron
Born: Apr 24 1892 Koshkonong Jefferson Co Wisc.
Died: Mar 27 1953 Wood Milwaukee Co Wisc.

Bullis, Catherine Lee (Arquette)
Born: Mar 06 1897 Madison Dane County Wisc.
Died: Feb 1986 Wisconsin

From Page 2G95

Clifford and Catherine were married on November 7, 1917 at Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin. Catherine was the daughter of Honora (Vail) Arquette.

Clifford is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

XI.1 Bullis, Vincent James
(Born Sept. 5, 1921, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Married in 1951 and 1977, wives unknown)
(Lives in Dunwoody, Dougherty County, Georgia)

XI.2 Bullis, Edward Eugene
(Born July 6, 1928, Clinton, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G97A)

XI.3 Bullis, Andrew John
(Born Apr. 27, 1924, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Married in 1947, wife unknown)
(Lives in Orlando, Orange County, Florida)

XI.4 Bullis, Rose Ann
(Born Aug. 18, 1932, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Married George Wellnitz in October 1953)

Ref: 148, 267, 268, 540, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

XI.2 Bullis, Edward Eugene
Born: Jul 06 1928 Clinton Rock County Wisc.
Died: Oct 1985 Florida

Bullis, Phyllis Norene (Broge)
Born: Jun 07 1932 Janesville Rock County Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2G97

Edward and Phyllis were married on August 23, 1952 at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. Phyllis is the daughter of Ervin Broge and Maxine (Forrett) Broge.

XII.1 Bullis, Julie Lynn
(Born Apr. 3, 1958, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Married Robert Stovall)

XII.2 Bullis, Jon Clifford
(Born July 18, 1960, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G97B)

XII.3 Bullis, Jay Edward
(Born Sept. 28, 1965, Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida)

XII.4 Bullis, Jeannine Marie
(Born March 20, 1967, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

XII.5 Bullis, Jolene Ellen
(Born Apr. 11, 1968, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 148, 267, 268, 540, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

XII.2 Bullis, Jon Clifford
Born: Jul 18 1960 Janesville Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Lucille (Haus)
Born: Jul 17 1961
Died:

From Page 2G97A

Jon and Lucille lived in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

XIII.1 Bullis, Felecia Ann
(Born July 19, 1981, Dover, Kent County, Delaware)

Ref: 148, 267, 268, 540 Rev. 08/23/89

X.2 Bullis, Jessie Ann
Born: Jan 22 1894 Koshkonong Jefferson Co Wisc.
Died: 1974 Rockford Winnebago Co ILL

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G95

Jessie married 1st, Theodore W. Browne on December 12, 1914. Theodore was born c1890, died on February 4, 1932.

Jessie married 2nd, Kendall.

XI.1 Browne, Marjorie Mae
(Born August 22, 1915)

XI.2 Browne, Otis Franklin
(Born June 18, 1917)

XI.3 Browne, Albert Wendel
(Born March 24, 1927)

Ref: 148, 267, 268

Rev. 08/23/89

X.4 Bullis, Robert Ira
Born: Feb 18 1899 Koshkonong Jefferson Co Wisc.
Died: Sep 16 1964 Janesville Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Cicely (Hay)
Born: Sep 09 1903
Died: Jan 1984 Wisconsin

From Page 2G95

Robert and Cicely were married on May 24, 1924 at Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

Robert is buried in Milton Lawns Memorial Park, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

XI.1 Bullis, Betty Cicely
(Born Apr. 4, 1925, Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G99A)

Ref: 148, 267, 268, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

XI.1 Bullis, Betty Cicely
Born: Apr 04 1925 Whitewater Walworth Co. Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G99

Betty married Robert Maine, and lives in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

XII.1 Maine, Gary
(Born c1947)

XII.2 Maine, Laura
(Born c1950)

Ref: 148, 267, 268 Rev. 08/23/89

X.5 Bullis, Guy Otis
Born: Apr 06 1901 Johnstown Ctr. Rock County Wisc.
Died: Sep 26 1971 Janesville Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Bertha (Hale)
Born: Nov 23 1907 Butte Boyd County Nebr.
Died: Mar 1990

From Page 2G95

Guy and Bertha were married on August 30, 1926 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Bertha is the daughter of John Ezekial Hale and Ella (Dennis) Hale.

XI.1 Bullis, Wilford Guy
(Born Apr. 5, 1928, Wambelee, South Dakota)
(See Page 2G104)

XI.2 Bullis, Dara M.
(Born Apr. 4, 1931, Mc Laughlin, Corson County, South Dakota)
(Married Richard Kline)

XI.3 Bullis, Darlene M.
(Born Aug. 21, 1933, Little Eagle, Corson County, South Dakota)
(Married Jerome Terry)

XI.4 Bullis, Delaine M.
(Born Feb. 16, 1935, Mc Laughlin, Corson County, South Dakota)
(Married William Holden)

XI.5 Bullis, Robert Earl
(Born March 20, 1938, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Pauline (Pelican) (Wife)
(Born c1940)

Ref: 148, 268, 719 Rev. 05/11/95

X.6 Bullis, Ada Maria
Born: Sep 23 1903 Johnstown Ctr. Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G95

Ada married William G. Meyers Jr. on December 29, 1920, and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio and Florida. William born c1900, died on March 18, 1922 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

XI.1 Meyers, Ethel
(Born c1920, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Married V. Cantazaro)

XI.2 Meyers, Robert William
(Born July 15, 1921, La Prarie Township, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Died March 18, 1922, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

XI.3 Meyers, Curtis
(Born 1923, Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 148, 267, 268 Rev. 08/26/89

X.7 Bullis, Dora Elizabeth
Born: Sep 17 1906 Koshkonong Jefferson Co Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G95

Dora married Valentine Hirt on June 14, 1926 at Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin. Valentine born c1900, died in August 1966, at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin and is buried in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

XI.1 Hirt, Ellen Mary
(Born March 20, 1928)
(See Page 2G102A)

Ref: 148, 267, 268 Rev. 08/26/89

XI.1 Hirt, Ellen Mary
Born: Mar 20 1928
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G102

Ellen married Ralph Loveberg. Ralph was born on January 18, 1925 at Hopkins, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

XII.1 Loveberg, Ann
(Born Apr. 17, 1954, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Loveberg, Amy
(Born Dec. 5, 1955, Los Alamos, Los Alamos County, New Mexico)

XII.3 Loveberg, Emily
(Born Feb. 12, 1957, Los Alamos, Los Alamos County, New Mexico)

XII.4 Loveberg, John
(Born Dec. 19, 1958, Los Alamos, Los Alamos County, New Mexico)

XII.5 Loveberg, Mary
(Born Feb. 26, 1960, Los Alamos, Los Alamos County, New Mexico)

XII.6 Loveberg, David
(Born Sept. 2, 1962, La Mesa, San Diego County, California)

XII.7 Loveberg, Katy
(Born May 5, 1964, La Mesa, San Diego County, California)

XII.8 Loveberg, Peter
(Born Sept. 20, 1965, La Mesa, San Diego County, California)

Ref: 148, 267, 268 Rev. 06/17/95

X.8 Bullis, Bessie Omia
Born: Dec 28 1909 Johnstown Ctr. Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G95

Bessie married Glenn W. Hollinger on October 18, 1929 at Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. Glenn, born c1900, died on October 19, 1965.

XI.1 Hollinger, Dorothy Josephine
(Born March 3, 1930, Johnstown Center, Rock County, Wisconsin)

XI.2 Hollinger, Ann Della
(Born Apr. 14, 1934, Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin)
(Died Apr. 15, 1934, Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin)

XI.3 Hollinger, Dianne Rae
(Born Feb. 11, 1946, Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin)
(See page 2G103A)

Ref: 148, 267, 268 Rev. 08/26/89

XI.3 Hollinger, Dianne Rae
Born: Feb 11 1946 Elkhorn Walworth Co. Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G103

Dianne married Ronald Alan Bowker on August 20, 1966.

XII.1 Bowker, Jason Eric
(Born Sept. 17, 1967, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin)

XII.2 Bowker, Thad Adam
(Born July 6, 1974, Streator, La Salle County, Illinois)
(Died Sept. 18, 1974, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois)
(Buried LaGrange, Wisconsin)

XII.3 Bowker, Jared Nathaniel
(Born June 17, 1975, Morris, Grundy County, Illinois)

Ref: 148, 267, 268 Rev. 08/26/89

XI.1 Bullis, Wilford Guy
Born: Apr 05 1928 Wambelee South Dakota
Died: Jul 1984 Wisconsin

Bullis, Elizabeth Juliette (Martin)
Born: Dec 10 1930 Janesville Rock County Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2G100

Wilford and Elizabeth were married on September 3, 1949 at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. Elizabeth is the daughter of Merwyn M. Martin and Josephine (Finnane) Martin.

Wilford and Elizabeth currently live in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

XII.1 Bullis, Gregory Guy
(Born 1951, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Victoria (Swaim) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married 1976)

XII.2 Bullis, Deborah Sue
(Born 1952, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Married Thomas Westrick in 1977)

XII.3 Bullis, John Dennis
(Born 1954, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Julie (Tamlingson) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married 1980)

XII.4 Bullis, Elizabeth Josephine
(Born 1956, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Elizabeth is also known as Betsy Jo)

Ref: 268, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

VII.1 Bullis, Isaac
Born: 1791 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: c1865

Bullis, Catherine (Bradley)
Born: c1795 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: c1850

From Page 2G7

Bullis, Sophia (Sands) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1829, New York)
(Married c1865)

Catherine was previously married to a man named Van Dyke. Isaac and Catherine were married on April 3, 1816 at Highgate, Vermont. In 1830, Isaac and his family were living in Franklin County, Vermont, and in 1850, Isaac was living with his children (no Wife), in Willsborough, Essex County, New York.

During the War of 1812, Isaac served in the 11th Regiment, United State Infantry, Captain Charles Follett's Company, under Lieutenant B. Smead, on March 9, 1813, at Chazy, Clinton County, New York, for the duration of the War of 1812. He was sworn in at Concord, New Hampshire and served in Captain Willliam S. Foster's Company at Sacketts Harbor, New York. He was discharged on May 21, 1815 at Sacketts Harbor. His discharge describes him as 5 foot, 11 1/2 inches in height, blue/grey eyes, brown hair and dark complexion. Occupation as Cordwainer. He served in the army as a musician. (Fifer)
According to the 1860 Federal Census, Isaac was living with Sophia and three children in Lewis, Essex County, New York. Sophia, the three children, and Sarah Anne McChesney (Born 1835), were black. Isaac and Sophia were probably married between 1860 and 1870, just before he died. In 1870, Sophia, and her son, Ranson, were inmates of the Essex County Poorhouse in Whallonsburgh, New York. Sarah Anne McChesney was probably Sophia's sister.

VIII.1 Bullis, Isaac Parker
(Born Dec. 19, 1824, Highgate, Vermont)
(See Page 2G109)

VIII.2 Bullis, William Charles
(Born Oct. 13, 1828, Highgate, Vermont)
(See Page 2G110)

VIII.3 Bullis, Joseph
(Born Dec. 1, 1834, New York)
(See Page 2G111)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lucinda
(Born 1836, New York)

VIII.5 Bullis, John
(Born 1842, New York)

(See Page 2G105D)

VIII.6 Bullis, David
(Born 1843, New York)
(Died June 5, 1864, Richmond, Virginia)
(David and John could be the same person, (i.e. David John, or John David). It is not proven that David is a son of Isaac and Catherine, but David was living with Joseph (his brother?), in Essex, New York in 1860)
(David enlisted in Company F, 96th Regiment, New York Infantry, on December 23, 1861, at Willsboro, Essex County, New York, as a Private, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged because of disability on July 6, 1862, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. He enlisted again on December 21, 1863, at Beekmantown, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company G, 118th Regiment, New York State Volunteers. He was captured by the Confederates at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia on May 16, 1864, and died at Richmond, Virginia on June 5, 1864)

VIII.7 Bullis, Nathaniel H.
(Born 1844, New York State)

VIII.8 Bullis, Phebe
(Born Dec. 22, 1846, Willsboro, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2G105A)

VIII.9 Bullis, George
(Born 1855, New York) (Black)
(See Page 2G105G)

VIII.10 Bullis, Henrietta
(Born 1853, New York) (Black)

VIII.11 Bullis, Alvin
(Born 1857, Whallonsburg, Essex County, NY) (Black)
(See Page 2G105H)

VIII.12 Bullis, Ranson
(Born 1861, Essex, New York) (Black)
(See Page 2G105B)

Ref: 22, 24, 43, 105, 345, 444, 476, 498, 641 Rev. 04/25/90

VIII.8 Bullis, Phebe
Born: Dec 22 1846 Willsboro Essex NY
Died: May 17 1888 Clintonville Clinton NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G105

Phebe was a resident of the Essex County Poorhouse in 1860, at age 13.

Phebe married James McCormick.

Phebe is buried in the Old Clintonville Cemetery.

Ref: 22, 24, 43, 105, 444, 476, 498, 641 Rev. 12/05/87

VIII.12 Bullis, Ranson
Born: 1861 Essex Essex NY
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Baker)
Born: 1848 East Chazy Clinton NY
Died:

From Page 2G105

According to the Birth Certificate of Mable, she was white, Ranson was white, Mary was white, and Ranson and Mary had seven previous children.

IX.1 Bullis, Mable Gene Eliza
(Born Nov. 6, 1885, Chateaugay, Franklin County, NY)

Ref: 22, 24, 43, 105, 444, 476, 498, 641 Rev. 12/05/87

VIII.5 Bullis, John
Born: 1842 New York State
Died:

Bullis, Lucy (Larcom)
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2G105

Supposedly, John was a Captain in the United States Army. It is not proven.

IX.1 Bullis, Elmer Eugene
(Born June 26, 1871, Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois)
(See Page 2G105E)

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Owen
(Born c1880)
(Died 1931)

Ref: 5, 6, 351 Rev. 07/11/89

IX.1 Bullis, Elmer Eugene
Born: Jun 26 1871 Rochelle Ogle County ILL
Died: Apr 21 1957 Evanston Cook County ILL

Bullis, Matilda Waterbury (Maxcy)
Born: c1875 Chicago Cook County ILL
Died: c1956

From Page 2G105D

Elmer and Matilda were married on July 29, 1893 at Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin by the Rev. C. H. Rogers. Matilda was the daughter of James R. Maxcy and Harriet (Dixon) Maxcy.

Elmer was an Advertising Agent in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. The following item appeared in the Chicago newspaper, circa 1928:

" Farmers' Advance Man Arrives"

Elmer E. Bullis of Chicago appeared in Kansas City today as the advance agent of the "army" of farmers whose march on the convention with their grievances has been widely heralded. He said he had come to find headquarters and places for the farmers to eat and sleep during their protest against the McNary-Haugen veto.

Mr. Bullis said the invasion of the farmers would be an orderly affair, that they were determined to make their grievances known and felt by the convention, but had every intention of doing this in a business-like fashion. He estimated that some 50,000 would come, mostly in motor cars, chiefly from Illinois, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas and Missouri.

"We admit that the farm movement is directed principally against Herber Hoover," he said. "Of the outstanding candidates, he is the only one whom we believe to be out of sympathy with relief measures we believe the farmers are entitled to. There is no very clear or marked division in our choice as between Lowden and Dawes, and Senator Curtis of Kansas would be acceptable to us as a third choice".

X.1 Bullis, Richard Brandon
(Born c1900)

X.2 Bullis, Dolly Annabel
(Born c1910)
(See Page 2G105F)

Ref: 5, 6, 351, 444 Rev. 06/20/95

X.2 Bullis, Dolly Annabel
Born: c1910
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G105E

Dolly married Fred W. Norman in September of 1931.

XI.1 Norman, Richard Bullis
(Born c1930)
Norman, Mary Olga (Olson) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Live Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina)

XII.1 Norman, Elizabeth Bullis
(Born c1950)

Ref: 5, 6, 351

Rev. 07/11/89

VIII.9 Bullis, George
Born: 1855 New York
Died:

Bullis, Ellen (Miller)
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 2G105

George and Ellen lived in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont.

IX.1 Bullis, Martha Etta
(Born c1880, Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont)
(Married Sidney W. Renslow on December 20, 1900, at Monkton, Addison County, Vermont)

VIII.11 Bullis, Alvin
Born: 1857 Whallonsburg Essex County NY
Died:

Bullis, Henrietta (Miller-Loudin)
Born: c1860 Port Jackson New York
Died: Jun 01 1886 Monkton Addison Co. VT

From Page 2G105

Alvin and Henrietta lived in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, and Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.

IX.1 Bullis, William
(Born Apr. 4, 1884, Hinesburg, Chittenden Co. Vermont)

IX.2 Bullis, Alvin
(Born Oct. 7, 1885, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont)

Ref: 345

Rev. 04/25/90

VII.2 Bullis, Joseph
Born: 1798 Champlain Clinton NY
Died: Nov 27 1887 Northfield Quebec Can.

Bullis, Jane (Pickel)
Born: 1803 Franklin VT
Died: Feb 22 1895 Wright Quebec Can.

From Page 2G7

Joseph and Jane were married on November 11, 1821 at Highgate, Vermont, by Squire Edward Stockwell, J. P.

Jane was the daughter of Christoephel Stufel Pickel and Marinda (Sweet) Pickel. (See Page A13)

Joseph was a carpenter by trade, and served as a Private in the War of 1812. He enlisted on April 9, 1813 at Chazy, Clinton County, New York, in Captain Charles Follett's Company, under Lieutenant B. Smead, 11th Regiment, 1st Brigade, 11th United States Infantry, commanded by General Hampden. According to Army Records, he was discharged in April of 1813 at Concord, New Hampshire, as being under age and size. He returned to the army at a later date, serving in Captain Charles Follett's Company, under Brigadier General Scott and in Captain Malachi Corning's Company, under Major General Brown. He participated in the battles of Lundies Lane and Chippewa, where he received a leg wound. He was discharged at Sacketts Harbor, New York, on May 23, 1815. His discharge describes him as light complexion, slim build, brown hair and blue eyes.

Joseph and Jane lived in Highgate, Vermont; Hemmingsford, Quebec; and Mooers, New York in the 1850's and 1860's. In the 1870's, they settled in the Township of Northfield, Quebec, Canada.

VIII.1 Bullis, Horace A.
(Born 1824, Highgate, Vermont)
(See Page 2G113)

VIII.2 Bullis, Erastus A.
(Born 1826, New York State)
(See Page 2G114)

VIII.3 Bullis, Joseph Lonsford
(Born 1828, New York)
(See Page 2G137)

VIII.4 Bullis, Oscar E.
(Born April 5, 1837, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G115)

VIII.5 Bullis, Hebert Samuel
(Born 1839, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G116)

VIII.6 Bullis, William R.
(Born 1831, Hemingford, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G106B)

VIII.7 Bullis, Jane Demaris
(Born 1845, New York)
(See Page 2G106A)

Ref: 6,10,41,188,189,190,219,261,289,444,498,565,641,666,672

Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.7 Bullis, Jane Demaris
Born: 1845 NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G106

Jane married Henry Gagnon on March 5, 1867 at the Aylmer Methodist Church in Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. Henry was the son of Francis and Elizabeth Gagnon of Northfield, Quebec, Canada. Henry and Jane were living in Northfield, Quebec, Canada in 1871.

IX.1 Gagnon, Jane
(Born 1868)

IX.2 Gagnon, Mary
(Born 1869)

IX.3 Gagnon, Rupert Heber
(Born November, 1870)
Gagnon, Maude Mary (Bullis) (Wife)
(Born 1885, Northfield, Quebec, Canada)
(Maude was the daughter of Hebert Samuel Bullis (See Page 2G116). Maude and Rupert were first cousins)

Ref: 6,10,41,188,189,190,219,261,289,444,498,565,641,672

Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.6 Bullis, William R.
Born: 1831 Hemingford Quebec Can.
Died:

Bullis, Permelia (Nicholson-Walsh)
Born: 1839
Died:

From Page 2G106

Permelia was the daughter of Michael and Rachel Nicholson of Wolford, Ontario, Canada. Her previous married name was Walsh.

William, of Montague, and Permelia, of Wolford, were married on September 10, 1863, at Leeds County, Ontario, Canada. William worked as an apprentice baker in Malone, New York in 1860. In 1871, William and his family were living in Hull, Quebec, Canada, and later moved to Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, William E.
(Born 1868, Ontario, Canada)
(William was a Yardman for the CNR Railroad, and was living in Hull, Quebec, Canada in 1920)

IX.2 Bullis, Thomas L. H.
(Born 1871, Merrickville, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Nov. 10, 1905, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada)
(Thomas, a Switchman for the CNR Railroad, was killed in an accident in the CNR Yards at Winnipeg)

IX.3 Bullis, Frederick B.
(Born August 1881, Quebec, Canada)
(Frederick, a Yardman for the GTR Railroad, was living in Hull, Quebec, Canada in 1920)

Ref: 6,10,41,188,189,190,219,261,289,444,498,565,641,666,672

Rev. 08/03/89

VII.3 Bullis, John E.
Born: 1808 Vermont
Died:

Bullis, Esther Leonora
Born: 1812
Died: Mar 24 1854 Chazy Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2G7

Bullis, Sylvia Enid ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1822, Canada)

John and Esther lived in Chazy and Champlain, Clinton County, New York in 1840 and 1850. Esther is buried in Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, New York.

John, a Marble Engineer, and Sylvia were living in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin in 1860.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ida Amelia
(Born December 15, 1832)
(Died January 29, 1914)
(Married Silas Lewis Weeks. Silas was born on December 23, 1823 and died on September 19, 1886)
(Silas and Ida are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Rouses Point, Clinton County, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, Nelson Lewis
(Born Jan. 25, 1834, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G127)

VIII.3 Bullis, Edgar Avander
(Born April 6, 1836, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died June 3, 1839, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried in Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Edwin F.
(Born April 6, 1836, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died April 22, 1836, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried in Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, Marion A.
(Born September 25, 1839)
(Died June 3, 1843, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried in Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.6 Bullis, Esther S.
(Born 1840, New York State)
(Died Feb. 24, 1907, Springfield, New York)

VIII.7 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born 1842, New York State)

VIII.8 Bullis, Lucinda
(Born 1846, New York State)

VIII.9 Bullis, John Harrison
(Born Dec. 1847, Rouses Point, Clinton Co. NY)
(See Page 2G126)

VIII.10 Bullis, Alice
(Born 1849, New York State)
(Married name - Seaton)
(Lived in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts)

VIII.11 Bullis, Charles Leslie
(Born 1852, New York State)
(See Page 2G107A)

Ref: 9, 22, 75, 76, 329, 386, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.11 Bullis, Charles Leslie
Born: 1852 New York State
Died: Jul 06 1895 Eau Claire Co. Wisconsin

Bullis, Susan M.
Born: 1849 New York State
Died:

From Page 2G107

It is not proven that Charles Leslie Bullis is the same Charles Bullis that died on July 6, 1895, at Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. It is also not proven that Susan and Elnora were his wife and child. It is an assumption based upon similarity of names and places of residence.

In 1910, Susan was living with her daughter and son-in-law in Helvetia Township, Waupaca County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Elnora
(Born 1873, Wisconsin)
(Married Edward Bezile and lived in Helvetia Township, Waupaca County, Wisconsin)

X.1 Bezile, Harry M.
(Born 1898, Wisconsin)

X.2 Bezile, Esther E.
(Born 1902, Wisconsin)

X.3 Bezile, Helen
(Born 1904, Wisconsin)

VII.4 Bullis, Lewis
Born: 1810 Champlain Clinton Co. NY
Died: Apr 01 1864 New York City New York

Bullis, Susan (Moore)
Born: 1814 Beekmantown Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jul 31 1893 Quebec City Quebec Can.

From Page 2G7

Lewis and Susan were married on October 12, 1837, at Beekmantown, Clinton County, New York, by the Rev. L. A. Sanford, Methodist Minister.

In 1840, Lewis and his family were living in Fort Covington, Franklin County, New York.

Lewis enlisted on July 27, 1863, at Fort Covington, Franklin County, New York, as a Private in Company C, 14th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Heavy Artillery, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in on September 11, 1863, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He lied about his age to enable him to enlist, he stated that he was 44 years of age, when he was actually 54. He served in Washington, D. C. and while on on detached duty as a Mail Carrier in New York City, between Sandy Hook and New York City, he contracted pneumonia and was admitted to New England Hospital, 194 Broadway, New York City, where he died on April 1, 1864 of pneumonia and phlebitis.

He was buried in Fort Covington, New York. His occupation was wheelright and carriage maker.

Susan died in 1893, in a hospital for the insane, in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. The family consisted of two brothers and two sisters:

Amos Moore - lived Plattsburgh, New York
William Moore - lived Beekmantown, New York
Maria (Moore) Roberts - married John Roberts
Phoebe (Moore) Oliver - married Henry Oliver

(Also see pages 2G108.1 thru 2G108.6)

VIII.1 Bullis, Edwin L.
(Born March 12, 1839, Fort Covington, Franklin Cty., NY)
(See Page 2G129)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ezra S.
(Born Nov. 5, 1840, Fort Covington, Franklin Cty., NY)
(See Page 2G130)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary E.
(Born Apr. 24, 1842, Fort Covington, Franklin Cty., NY)
(See Page 2G131)

VIII.4 Bullis, Edward Almanzo
(Born Aug. 19, 1844, Fort Covington, Franklin Cty., NY)
(See Page 2G132)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born Sept. 4, 1846, Fort Covington, Franklin Cty., NY)
(See Page 2G108A)

VIII.6 Bullis, Nellie
(Born Apr. 29, 1853, Fort Covington, Franklin Cty., NY)
(Married in 1895 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(Married name Pidgeon)
(Lived Montreal, Quebec and Buffalo, New York)

VIII.7 Bullis, Henry Moore
(Born Feb. 12, 1859, Fort Covington, Franklin Cty., NY)
(See Page 2G133)

Ref: 10, 22, 52, 120, 358, 444, 592 Rev. 05/14/95

(To Susan Roberts from her cousin Maria (Moore) Roberts)

Troy Center
February 14th 1869
Sunday Afternoon

Cousin Susie

It is natural for me to answer letters soon after receiving them. It has been several weeks since I have had yours and either my restless nature or my conscience keep prompting me to write. I heard that still small voice that whispers now, now is the time. So I make the attempt. I have had five letters to write for over a month and have tried to see how long I could wait and do as some of my friends do by me but it is utterly impossible.

I do not know why I have commenced my letter in such an outlandish way but so it, perhaps it is owing to the weather. Last week we quite a snow storm and this week it has thawed and rained until it is all gone.

I have just received a letter from Justina, the first one since Mother came home. Her school is nearly out. She seems to be quite content and says that she has not her visit out yet, and wished me to come out there this spring so as to come home with her. It is quite laughable to imagine. An old maid like me there among so many young ladies, still I know you could be gay for all of me, for I flatter myself thinking I am not one of the sour kind.

I know you would to have been a mouse in the corner to have seen me reading your letter after drawing your letter from the envelope, the first expression that met my eye was Cousin Pat Gleason. I found pretty soon by questioning Dora from whence came your information.

Concerning Mr. Smith, I will admit that such a person exists, and a very fine young man but his becoming a relative of either mine or yours, I am like the Scotchman. (I have my doubts about that.)

Mr. Bela Crane is a sort of flirt, some what inclined to be a pop at least publically. Never the less, Annie may be married before I am. At all events I am often told. So all I have to say is (Go it while you are young.) The laugh comes in when I describe Pat Gleason to you, he is a little sick faced Irishman and as ignorant as a horse block, and he has the idea indelibly impressed upon his mind that he can marry almost any girl. Vanity, vanity, oh how false. I am sure Justina would feel quite indignant if she knew how Dora had honored her and in explanation for so doing. She said she could think of no one else. You must have been highly delighted with some of her yarnes. We read to Sanoy, your father's letter and he is willing to go

if there could only be some one to go with him but he not courage to go alone. Now Uncle Bird is coming out here next summer and why can't you come with him, then Sanoy, I know, would be willing to go. Helen is now at home with her two little boys. They are a going to live two or three miles from here so it will be convenient for you to visit without any trouble.

We are all well as usual. I had almost forgotten to tell you that Mother visited herself almost to death but of course she considered it enjoyment. I was intending to tell you the particulars of a rather mysterious case of catolepsy but will reserve that for another time.

My Love To All,
Good By
Maria

(From Ezra A. Bullis to his cousin Susan Roberts)

Cheyenne Wyoming
April 22, 1871

Dear Cousin Sue

I have often wondered why my last letter had not been answered. In fact, I had nearly forgotten whether I had wrote last or not, for the reason that it took so long for me to get an answer from you. But I suppose that you had other and more interesting letters to write; therefore I had to wait until a more convenient season, and you have postponed writing so long that you have concluded that you wrote the last letter, and yet I may be mistaken, and the letter that discontinued our correspondence has been lost through the carelessness of the mail carriers. That be as it may, I will attempt a revival of sociabilities by writing again and hope that this effort will be rewarded with a good long answer from you as soon as convenience will permit.

I am about closing up my business in the glorious far west and think some of emigrating to Michigan. Charlott 6. gave me a very flattering description of her little town and I believe I shall make her a visit and if the country pleases me I shall make it my permanent abode.--There was an Indian hung here yesterday for the murder of a white man last January.

I think that the execution will cause a general outbreak of hostilities by all the Indians in this department. There is small bands on the warpath already and there is no telling where it will end.

I have just finished a letter to Charlott informing her of my intentions. I hope you will not forget that there is a letter due me from you this time. Write soon and tell me all the news. Give my best wishes to Uncle and Aunt.2. I heard that Henry11. was living with you. Tell him to write a few lines also.

Your Affectionate Cousin,
Ezra A. Bullis
Box 356
Cheyenne
Wyoming Territory

(From Ezra A. Bullis to his cousin Susan Roberts)

San Francisco
January 25, 1874

My Dear Cousins

This is Sunday night and for the last half hour I have been lying on the sofa in front of a roaring fire, smoking the everlasting pipe and indulging in a regular old batchelor's dreamy reverie.

Well, its a fearful night outside. The rain is pouring down in torrents and the wind is screaming for more, and as if fearful of the result, it seems determined to wreak its vengeance on the unlucky devils that are compelled to face it, by rudely landing or rather watering silk hats in the gutter and dexterously turning umbrellas the wrong way, and occasionally in the gas lights, I can see a woman scudding along under bare poles with jibs and sky sails closely reefed and sloshing about at the mercy of the gale; I wonder what brings them out anyway. I suppose it's because there can't be a row or a disturbance, not even of the elements, but that a woman is bound to have a share in it. That's my theory, but I may be wrong -- perhaps they are after beer.

But while smoking and dreaming, I was studying whether I would attend my regular Sunday night class meeting, or answer your kind letter, which I fear I have neglected already too long, and, the result as a matter of course, is in favor of doing what I should have done long -- not that it took me that length of time to decide the question, but simply to finish my pipe.

Perhaps you won't quite understand the kind of class meeting I refer to, it isn't exactly the old orthodox church style of class meeting, but the kind where cards are introduced and form the chief item of exhortation.

I have a friend here to whose house I repair every Sunday night. He has a very charming sister (a widow by profession), and for further particulars about her, ask Nell1.-- but Sunday nights I belong exclusively to the brother, and we start in on cribbage about 7 and keep it up till 9-- then out comes a quart bottle of champagne and mince pies or cake, and after that, way up Havanna cigars, and then we tumble back to cribbage again and keep it up till midnight-- then to bed and sleep. My friend is in the liquor business, so the wine doesn't count and if you or Aunt Maria2. thinks I am hopelessly wicked, just remember that I attended

church twice a day all the time that I was home and now I think I am entitled to a little recreation.

I suppose you are all freezing and shivering almost to death in that Italian climate of yours. Yesterday was a much warmer and pleasanter day here than that Sunday I spent at your house last August. I wish you would try and prevail upon Uncle John3. to sell out amd come out here where a light summer suit will last and answer all year round.

I think I could be quite comfortable and contented this time of year back there -- 4 feet underground.

Aunt Maggie4. and Hetty5. are quite well at present, but can't tell for how long. About Christmas Hetty was dangerously ill and only the best of care and attention from her mother pulled her through--she is alright now and ready for another.

And with kindest love for all believe me.

Yours Affectionately

E. A. Bullis
617 Mont St.

6. (From Charlotte (Bullis) Kelly to her cousin Susan Roberts)

Traverse City
February 17th (about 1875)

Dear Cousin Sue

I have just returned from Mr. Leaches and the post office. John7. has gone to prayer meeting. Clinny8. and Cora9. are to sleep and I am all alone, and do not know how to content myself with an awful headache. I will try and see if I can reduce its pains and by writing to you. Ezra said he was coming up so I must improve the time for we always have so much talking to do when he comes. Sue, I have a gay old time this winter, plenty to see, go when I want to and not a great deal to do. I should think you might come out and make us a visit. It does not cost a great deal and you stay so steady at home. You will be a regular old maid, and if you come out here, I will find you a gay little fellow, or a big one if you'd rather. I have my eye on one already. Well Sue, how did you busy yourself Christmas and New Year's. Christmas we ate dinner to Mr. Leaches, and as for presents, I had none. Ezra gave Clinny a drum, Mr. Leach a pair of boots, Mrs. L. a horse and wagon. Cora had a new dress by Mr. L. and some playthings from Ezra. New Year's I stayed at home and received presents. John gave me a pair of shoes and a nice new bureau, Ezra a nice yarn carpet. (Did I ever write you, he gave me a clothes ringer), and Saturday night before New Year's, I had a present of a splendid album, and a pair of bracelets. They are jet mounted with gold. Came by mail. I do not know who sent them, but I think Horace Winters did. He came back here with John a year ago. Do you remember him when we used to be skating around up to George Frys? Those times are past and Jessie lays cold and still in her grave, and Georgie is settled down with a baby to tend, instead of chasing after the Fitzgeralds and Ted Bullis has only two to tend and while I think of it, you spoke about Clinny's and Cora's pictures. Well I would gladly step out in the cold if I could have them taken. We have no artist here. They generally come here in the spring and summer, but it does not pay to stay through the winter. They ask such horrid prices. We have to pay 50 cents for a common picture and at home last winter we could get four for forty cents, so you see, it makes some difference.

Well Sue, it has been a long time since I commenced this letter and as I did and dated it, I guess I will

not let you know just how long it has been. We have had protracted meetings for about five weeks, a few went forward. I tell you I improve the time this winter. Went to something mostly every night. Monday eve, prayermeeting, Tuesday, lecture. Wednesday, Choir meeting. Thursday, prayermeeting. Friday, singing school and Saturday eve stay at home and go to bed and make ready for Sunday. I found out who sent me that album and bracelets. It was Almanzo10., he sent Nell1. some too. Well I must close for I must write to Ina as tomorrow is Sunday and it takes me all my time to go to Church and get meals. Write soon. Good By
From
Lotty.

We send much love to all. Will you please send the number of your box again. Ezra is sending Uncle John3. the paper, does he ever get it? If so, let us know.

Good By

John has just come in with some oysters. I have to go and get some crackers.

(From Susan (Moore) Bullis to her sister Maria (Moore) Roberts)

Fort Covington, New York
November (About 1885)

Dear Sister,

Your welcome letter came to hand. William12. has got a cancer. That is a hard thing to cure. I was always afraid of a cancer. I hope he will git rid of it. My health is not good, I am very weak and have dizzy spells but I manage to work some, I think. Te_____ is very kind to go after her cousin and fetch her home. I don't know as I have got a cousin that will do as much for me. When I get a letter from Almanzo10. or wife they never say anything about Margaret4. and Hetty5., only speaks of their own health. They never spoke of Hetty getting married. Alice13. went to see them, she told Nell that Hetty was at home with her mother, did not care for dress or anything else. Alice says they said but very little about her marriage. Well do you know the cars comes North in a half a mile of us. They crossed the line last week about 12 o'clock with such a bellering you never heard. The depot is going to be near, a few rods down towards Dundee. Do you remember that old tannery to the lower end of this village. Well it's just this side of that. Now, come in on the train soon. Last Sunday night I stayed alone in this house. Nell1. went home with some girls where she went to sew. The people that lives in the basement happened to be gone, so I was all alone. I should done very well but the wind blew so hard that I thought the house was down at first it seemed as though every piece of furniture was dancing around the room. And the wind played a tune for it.

Well now I have got another wonderful thing to relate. I have had every tooth pulled. There is neither root nor branch left. I had six only to pull, but it hurt. I may have some new ones some time.

I don't look for Henry11. home this winter, but when he does come, that is if he ever comes, and I have all the money that belongs to me, I think I will go back with him. It is going to be bad business to live here through the winter that is near by. Oh, how I dread it, if it is too severe, and wood is dear. I may go to Champlain where they don't have to buy wood. Why did you not tell me how Will and Mrs. Tulford gets along,

a gettin married. You did not say a word about Susan. I heard she was going to be married. I suppose you want to hear from your old friend Mrs. Winkler. She is quite well and makes the good ginger bread, as good as ever. Has Alice been home yet. She said she had not been home since she was married. I did not get over to Cornwall. I don't know as I ever will go there again. I hear from them quite often. I heard the other day they was all well. Old Julian Johnson sold a bit of her land to the rail-road and so she got some money, I don't know how much. John, you stop that going to see that Julie Carner.

My love to my poor Aunt Fanny. I would like to see her once more. Old Miss Staley has been to Chazy and Plattsburgh and over to Burlington. Was gone several weeks. When she is at home she cannot walk without a cane or some one to lead her. Now, write often. I know you will not be able to read this. Remember that I am blind if you can't read you must hold it to the fire. I have almost put it up myself. My love to Abigail and any that may speak of me.

S. Bullis

(Reference Numbers from Pages 2G108.1, 2G108.2, 2G108.3, 2G108.4, and 2G108.5)

Numbers:

1. Nell -- Ezra's sister Nellie (Bullis) Pidgeon.

2. Aunt Maria -- Susan's mother, Maria (Moore) (Mrs. John) Roberts.

3. Uncle John -- Maria's husband, John Roberts (Susan's father)

4. Aunt Maggie (Margaret)

5. Hetty

6. Charlotte -- Ezra's sister, Charlotte (Bullis) Kelly, (1846-1886)

7. John Kelly -- Husband of Charlotte

8. Clinny -- Child of John & Charlotte Kelly -- Clinton Kelly

9. Cora -- Cora Kelly -- Child of John & Charlotte

10. Almanzo -- Edward Almanzo Bullis -- Brother of Ezra

11. Henry -- Ezra' brother -- Henry Moore Bullis (1859-1944)

12. William -- William Moore

13. Alice -- Ezra's wife

VIII.5 Bullis, Charlotte
Born: Sep 04 1846 Fort Covington Franklin NY
Died: 1886 Traverse City Mich

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G108

Married John Kelly and lived in Traverse City, Michigan.

IX.1 Kelly, Dewitt Clinton
(Born c1871)

IX.2 Kelly, Cora
(Born c1872)
(Married name Isgrid)

IX.3 Kelly, Charles Lewis
(Born c1873)

IX.4 Kelly, Robert Lincoln
(Born c1874)

Ref: 10, 22, 52, 120, 358, 444, 592 Rev. 12/06/87

VIII.1 Bullis, Isaac Parker
Born: Dec 19 1824 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: May 03 1903 Orchard Mitchell Co. Iowa

Bullis, Betsey Mercy (Butler)
Born: 1828 Vermont
Died: Apr 21 1898 Orchard Mitchell Co. Iowa

From Page 2G105

Isaac and Betsey were married on December 25, 1846, and were living in Cottage Grove, Dane County, Wisconsin in 1860. In 1880, they were in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Orabell Sampson
(Born Oct. 19, 1847, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Married Fredrick A. Hanover on January 31, 1867, and lived in Tomahawk, Lincoln County, Wisconsin)
(In 1860, Orabell was living with J. W. and Mary Olmstead, in Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, George A.
(Born Dec. 7, 1849, West Enosburg, Franklin Co. Vermont)
(See Page 2G109A)

IX.3 Bullis, Emerson M.
(Born March 31, 1852, West Enosburg, Franklin County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G109D)

IX.4 Bullis, Emeline
(Born March 31, 1852, West Enosburg, Franklin County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G109B)

IX.5 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born March 17, 1856, West Enosburg, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Died June 7, 1919, Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin)
(Married Henry Littlejohn)

IX.6 Bullis, Alice Mae
(Born Aug. 21, 1869, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G109C)

Ref: 5, 337, 386, 444 Rev. 06/17/95

IX.2 Bullis, George A.
Born: Dec 07 1849 West Enosburg Franklin Co. VT
Died: Aug 02 1928 Aurora Kane County ILL

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2G109

X.1 Bullis, Caroline
(Born c1873)
(Married Name - Thorpe)
(Lived Aurora, Kane County, Illinois)

Ref: 5, 337, 386 Rev. 07/11/89

IX.4 Bullis, Emeline
Born: Mar 31 1852 West Enosburg Franklin Co. VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G109

Emeline's married name was Magill. The family lived in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

X.1 Magill, Elmer
(Born c1875)

Ref: 5, 337, 386

Rev. 07/11/89

IX.6 Bullis, Alice Mae
Born: Aug 21 1869 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G109

Alice Mae married William Clinton and lived in Orchard, Mitchell County, Iowa.

X.1 Clinton, Alden Flint
(Born c1893)
(Lived Culdesac, Iowa)

Ref: 5, 337, 386 Rev. 07/11/89

IX.3 Bullis, Emerson M.
Born: Mar 31 1852 West Enosburg Franklin Co. VT
Died:

Bullis, Rebecca
Born: 1860 Illinois
Died:

From Page 2G109

In 1870, Emerson was living with the Jones Family in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin, and in 1880, he and Rebecca were living in Iowa, Jackson County, Iowa.

X.1 Bullis, Alberta
(Born 1880, Iowa)

Ref: 386

Rev. 04/25/90

VIII.2 Bullis, William Charles
Born: Oct 13 1828 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: Apr 10 1914 Franklin Franklin Co. VT

Bullis, Mary I. (Stinehour)
Born: Mar 31 1832 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: May 06 1916 Franklin Franklin Co. VT

From Page 2G105

William and Mary moved from Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont to Sheldon, Franklin County, Vermont in 1861, and in 1863, William bought a mill at East Franklin, Vermont, also known as Brown's Corners. He installed a steam generator, built a shingle mill, and a grist mill. He manufactured three quarters of a million feet of lumber annually, and became the principal employer in Franklin, Vermont.

In 1900, William and Mary were living in Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont.

Mary was the daughter of Lucian Stinehour of Franklin, Vermont.

IX.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Mary
(Born 1855, Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G110A)

IX.2 Bullis, Mina
(Born c1856)
(Married W. R. Line and lived in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Luther
(Born June 20, 1857, Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G110B)

IX.4 Bullis, George E.
(Born Oct. 2, 1858, Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G110D)

IX.5 Bullis, Mary L.
(Born Dec. 28, 1862, Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Died July 23, 1864, Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont)

IX.6 Bullis, Sidney I.
(Born Dec. 29, 1868, Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G110C)

IX.7 Bullis, Arthur Ernest
(Born Oct. 1873, Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G110E)

IX.8 Bullis, Merton R.
(Born July 16, 1874, Vermont)
(Died June 30, 1953, Sheldon, Franklin County, Vermont)
Bullis, Sarah Louise (Rice-Husband) (Wife)
(Born April 26, 1879)
(Died July 2, 1933, Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Married Feb. 12, 1920, Franklin, Vermont)
(Merton was a Sawmill Operator and a Fireman on the Central Vermont Railroad)
(Lived in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Merton died in the Franklin-Sheldon Home For the Aged)
(Sarah was the daughter of Allen Rice and Amanda (Ashton) Rice)

IX.9 Bullis, Casius Henry
(Born Jan. 26, 1877, Franklin, Franklin Co. Vermont)
(Died Oct. 4, 1936, St. Albans, Franklin Co. Vermont)
Bullis, Cora M. (Evans) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 30, 1882, Pigeon Hill, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Jan. 5, 1936, St. Albans, Franklin Co. Vermont)
(Cora died of Pneumonia Myocarditis)
(Married February 16, 1915, St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Casius was a Fireman on the Central Vermont Railroad)
(Casius and Cora lived at 37 Lincoln Avenue, St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Casius died of peritonitis following appendicitis)

Ref: 42, 122, 345, 444, 476, 641 Rev. 04/25/90

IX.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Mary
Born: 1855 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: c1907

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G110

Elizabeth married Carlos N. Batchelder on August 31, 1874 in Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont.

X.1 Batchelder, Burton Newell
(Born c1880)

X.2 Batchelder, May
(Born June 1891, Nebraska)
(In 1900, May was living with her grandparents, William and Mary Bullis in Franklin, Franklin County Vermont)
(May's married name was Brown. She had two children)

Ref: 42, 122, 345, 444, 476, 641 Rev. 04/25/90

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Luther
Born: Jun 20 1857 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: Dec 09 1915 Franklin Franklin Co. VT

Bullis, Jennie M. (Corliss)
Born: Sep 1859 Richford Franklin Co. VT
Died: Oct 08 1905 Richford Franklin Co. VT

From Page 2G110

Charles and Jennie were married on September 10, 1889 at Richford, Franklin County, Vermont, and were living in Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont in 1900.

Charles was a Farmer, and the owner of a Water Mill in East Franklin, Vermont, on the outlet of Silver Lake. He manufactured one half a million feet of lumber annually.

Jennie was the daughter of Hezekiah Corliss and Lydia (Rounds) Corliss of Richford, Franklin County, Vermont. Hezekiah and Lydia were born in Richford, Vermont.

Jennie died of tuberculosis and Charles died of injury to his head by a large piece of wood.

X.1 Bullis, Ola H.
(Born 1894)
(Married Edward W. Walker on December 19, 1914 at Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont)

Ref: 42, 122, 345, 444, 476, 641 Rev. 04/25/90

IX.6 Bullis, Sidney I.
Born: Dec 29 1868 Franklin Franklin Co. VT
Died: 1950 Waterbury New Haven Co Conn.

Bullis, Harriet A. (Wilson)
Born: c1870 Malone Franklin Co. NY
Died: Rutland Rutland Co. VT

From Page 2G110

Sidney and Harriet were married on October 28, 1888 at Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont.

Sidney was a Foreman at the Biddle Piano Company in New York City, New York for 25 years. He then moved back to Rutland, Vermont and was employed as a Lathe Operator at the Howe Scale Company in Rutland, Vermont.

Sidney and Harriet had two daughters; one died at age 21 and the other at age 23.

X.1 Bullis, Olive L.
(Born January 20, 1893)
(Died March 27, 1916, Rutland, Rutland Co. Vermont)

Ref: 42, 122, 345, 476, 641 Rev. 04/25/90

IX.4 Bullis, George E.
Born: Oct 02 1858 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: Feb 27 1936 Vermont

Bullis, Effie A. (Dorson)
Born: Dec 11 1869 Montgomery Franklin Co. VT
Died: Aug 10 1947 Sheldon Franklin Co. VT

From Page 2G110

George and Effie were married on November 22, 1890 at Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont, and in 1900, they were living in Franklin, Vermont.

George operated a Saw Mill and Grist Mill at Sheldon Springs, Franklin County, Vermont. George died of Coronary Thrombosis.

Effie was the daughter of Kirby Dorson and Fannie (Crook) Dorson. Kirby was born in Franklin, Vermont and Fannie in Montgomery, Vermont.

X.1 Bullis, Marjorie
(Born July 29, 1896, Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Married Oscar W. Lennah on December 1, 1917 at Sheldon, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Oscar and Marjorie had five children)

X.2 Bullis, Maxwell Charles
(Born Sept. 6, 1898, Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Died December, 1971, Vermont)
Bullis, Velma (Longe) (Wife)
(Born January 1, 1905, Vermont)
(Died September, 1977, Vermont)
(Married May 7, 1928, Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vermont)
(Maxwell was a Paper-Maker)

Ref: 42, 122, 345, 444, 476, 641, 719 Rev. 06/28/95

IX.7 Bullis, Arthur Ernest
Born: Oct 1873 Franklin Franklin Co. VT
Died: Jan 28 1952 Franklin Franklin Co. VT

Bullis, Helois Alice (Button)
Born: 1882 Greens Corners Franklin Co. VT
Died: Jul 09 1909 Swanton Franklin Co. Vt

From Page 2G110

Bullis, Hannah E. (Moore-McBride) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1880)
(Married June 26, 1920, St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont)

Arthur, a Farmer, and Helois were married on June 24, 1903 at Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont. Greens Corners, Vermont is now Swanton, Vermont.

In 1900, Arthur was living with his brother, George and his wife, in Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont. Arthur was a Buttermaker.

Helois was the daughter of Hiram Button and Josephine (Abell) Button of Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont.

Helois died of tuberculosis.

X.1 Bullis, Julia Helois
(Born 1908, Greens Corners, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Married Harold L. Pelkey on September 3, 1928 at St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Harold and Julia had three children)

Ref: 42, 122, 345, 444, 476, 641 Rev. 04/25/90

VIII.3 Bullis, Joseph
Born: Dec 01 1834 New York State
Died: Sep 06 1905 Plover Marathon Co. Wisc

Bullis, Helen S. (Gough)
Born: 1835 New York State
Died: Nov 16 1898 Birnamwood Shawano Co. Wisc.

From Page 2G105

Joseph and Helen lived in Essex, Essex County, New York in 1860, and in 1870 and 1880, they were living in Larabee, Waupaca County, Wisconsin. Helen's sister, Caroline Goff (Born 1832) was living with the family in 1860. Joseph and Helen are buried in Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Myra D.
(Born May 19, 1857, New York)
(See Page 2G111B)

IX.2 Bullis, Cora Loretta
(Born April 8, 1860, Essex, New York)
(See Page 2G111A)

IX.3 Bullis, Martin R.
(Born March 28, 1865, Illinois)

IX.4 Bullis, Frederick
(Born May 21, 1867, Illinois)
Bullis, Laura (Sweet) (Wife)
(Born c1870, Newport, Vermont)

X.1 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Sept. 2, 1897, Newport, Vermont)

IX.5 Bullis, Winfield
(Born Oct. 9, 1871, Larrabee, Waupaca County, Wisc)
(Died April 29, 1914)

IX.6 Bullis, Lillian
(Born Dec. 17, 1873, Larrabee, Waupaca Co. Wisconsin)
(Died July 19, 1876, Larrabee, Waupaca Co. Wisconsin)

IX.7 Bullis, Shirley Joseph
(Born Oct. 27, 1876, Larrabee, Waupaca Co. Wisconsin)
(Died Aug. 17, 1899, Wisconsin)

IX.8 Bullis, Archie Linden
(Born March 21, 1880, Wisconsin)

Ref: 22, 24, 43, 105, 345, 386, 444, 498, 685 Rev. 04/22/91

IX.2 Bullis, Cora Loretta
Born: Apr 08 1860 Essex Essex NY
Died: Jun 18 1950 Wittenberg Shawano Wisc

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G111

Married James Clifton Griswold on April 13, 1881, at New London, Outagamie County, Wisconsin. James was born on December 5, 1857, at Dale, Outagamie County, Wisconsin and died on October 23, 1942 at Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisconsin. He was the son of Ransom P. Griswold and Persis J. (Hackett) Griswold. Cora and James are buried in Birnamwood, Wisconsin.

X.1 Griswold, Edger James
(Born March 20, 1882, Aberdeen, Brown County, SD)
(Died July 7, 1903, Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisc)

X.2 Griswold, Elmer Charles
(Born July 24, 1884, Aberdeen, Brown County, SD)
(Died Dec. 4, 1965, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
Griswold, Margaret (Clark) (Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Married Dec. 7, 1915, Tigerton, Shawano County, Wisc)

X.3 Griswold, Persis Helen
(Born Sept. 21, 1886, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Died Dec. 3, 1973, LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, Wisc)
(Married Fredrick Hetzel on May 19, 1909 at Plover, Marathon County, Wisconsin)

X.4 Griswold, Hattie Pearl
(Born Oct. 30, 1889, Aniwa, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Died Apr. 3, 1955, Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisc)
(Married William Clarence Barker in April 1912 at Crandon, Forest County, Wisconsin)

X.5 Griswold, Don Joseph
(Born March 2, 1892, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Died July 26, 1972, El Cajon, San Diego County, Calif)
Griswold, Chastina Maynard (Wolcott) (Wife)
(Born c1895)
(Married July 10, 1920, Los Angeles, California)

X.6 Griswold, Velma Grace
(Born Apr. 19, 1894, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Married Daniel Timothy Donovan on December 13, 1915 at Rolla, Rolette County, North Dakota)

X.7 Griswold, Myrtle Genevieve
(Born July 5, 1896, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Died Nov. 23, 1973, Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon)
(Married Emil Heusser on July 2, 1918 at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington)

X.8 Griswold, Winford Perry
(Born March 27, 1899, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Died Oct. 17, 1974, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisc)
Griswold, Bertha Josephine (Edmunds) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married April 15, 1933, Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois)

X.9 Griswold, Shirley
(Born March 4, 1901, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Died March 4, 1901, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)

X.10 Griswold, Edris Kathryn
(Born April 13, 1904, Birnamwood, Shawano County, Wisc)
(Married Ralph George Tourtillott on November 1, 1925 at Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 685

Rev. 06/28/95

IX.1 Bullis, Myra D.
Born: May 19 1857 New York State
Died: Mar 02 1927 Wisconsin

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G111

Myra married Millard Filmore Peasley on December 31, 1878 at Larrabee, Waupaca County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Peasley, Delos Fillmore
(Born 1881, Wisconsin)

X.2 Peasley, Harlow Millard
(Born 1884, Wisconsin)

X.3 Peasley, Maud
(Born 1890, Wisconsin)

Ref: 22, 24, 43, 105, 386, 444, 498, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Horace A.
Born: 1824 Highgate Frankin Co. VT
Died:

Bullis, Anna C. (Cannon)
Born: 1823 Ireland
Died: Apr 11 1899 Edgewood Clayton Co. Iowa

From Page 2G106

On February 26, 1850, Charles S. Moore and Amasa C. Moore, executors of the estate of Benjamin Moore, deceased, sold 52 1/2 acres of land to Horace A. Bullis of the town of Mooers, Clinton County, New York for $112.00. The land, situated in the Town of Mooers, being described as the north half of the south half of the north half of Refugee Tract, 420 acres, Lot Number 119. Witness was George Moore. Charlotte Moore acknowledged, apart from her husband, that she executed the deed without fear or compulsion of her husband.

Anna is buried in Edgewood Cemetery, Edgewood, Clayton County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Elizabeth A.
(Born May 1848)
(Died November 15, 1849)
(Buried Walker Cemetery, Mooers Forks, Clinton County, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Adelaide C.
(Born May 1848)
(Died November 15, 1849)
(Buried Walker Cemetery, Mooers Forks, Clinton County, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Eva
(Born c1846, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Married name - Woolridge)
(Lived Edgewood, Clayton County, Iowa)

IX.4 Bullis, Ida Viola
(Born Nov. 22, 1853, Augusta Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Baptised Methodist on March 26, 1854, Augusta Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Harrison Noble on April 15, 1878 at Clayton County, Iowa)
(It is not proven that Ida is a daughter of Horace and Anna. It is an assumption based upon approximate year of birth and place of residence)

X.1 Noble, Roy Allen
(Born 1879, Iowa)

X.2 Noble, (Unknown)
(Born 1880, Iowa)

Ref: 13, 41, 188, 189, 190, 219, 444, 685, 727

Rev. 06/10/94

VIII.2 Bullis, Erastus A.
Born: 1826 New York State
Died:

Bullis, Adeline
Born: 1832 New York State
Died:

From Page 2G106

Erastus, a millwright, Methodist, lived with his family in Hull, Quebec Canada in 1871, in Nepean Township, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada in 1891, and in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, Erastus Harry
(Born 1868, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G117)

IX.2 Bullis, Helen Amelia
(Born 1863, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Jan. 15, 1953, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Helen was a dressmaker)
(In 1920, Helen was living at 486 McLeod Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

IX.3 Bullis, Caroline
(Born 1874, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Isaac B. Lee of Loomis, Washington, on February 2, 1893, at the home of her mother, 52 Emily Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. George S. ClenDinnen S.T.L.)

IX.4 Bullis, Adeline E.
(Born April, 1872, Quebec, Canada)
(Died June 23, 1880, Hull, Quebec, Canada)
(Buried St. James Anglican Cemetery, Hull. Quebec, Canada)

IX.5 Bullis, Charles Byard
(Born 1856, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G114A)

IX.6 Bullis, Emma J.
(Born 1854)

IX.7 Bullis, Frances A.
(Born 1858, Ontario, Canada)

(Died June 28, 1927, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Frances was a dressmaker)
(In 1920 and 1926, Frances was living at 486 McLeod Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Frances is buried at St. James Anglican Cemetery, Hull, Quebec, Canada)
(The chief mourners at Frances' funeral were her 4 sisters: Mrs. James (Martha) Parrington, Miss Helen Bullis, Mrs. E. Shelly, and Mrs. E. W. Beidler.)

IX.8 Bullis, Edmund A.
(Born 1859, Quebec, Canada)
Bullis, Marjetta ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1861, Quebec, Canada)
(Edmund was a brakeman on the GTR Railroad and in 1920, he was living at 501 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

IX.9 Bullis, Martha Emily
(Born April 16, 1865, Mountain, Oxford Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Baptised Methodist on Sept. 13, 1865, Kemptville, Ontario, Canada)
(Died 1946, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Buried St. James Anglican Cemetery, Hull, Quebec, Canada)
(Married James Parrington. James was born in 1861, died in 1938, and is buried in St. James Anglican Cemetery)

Ref: 188, 189, 190, 219, 444, 666, 727 Rev. 06/10/94

IX.5 Bullis, Charles Byard
Born: 1856 Quebec Canada
Died: c1920

Bullis, Sarah Elizabeth (Brown)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2G114

In 1890, Charles, a Livery Man, and his wife, were living at 27 Plainfield Avenue, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Harry Erastus
(Born 1883, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G114B)

X.2 Bullis, Eva
(Born c1895)
(Married name - Warren)
(Lived St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada)

X.3 Bullis, Hazel
(Born c1897)
(Married Edward Keough on March 2, 1912 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Edward was the son of Thomas Keough and Catherine (Kelly) Keough)

Ref: 444, 666, 687

Rev. 06/29/94

X.1 Bullis, Harry Erastus
Born: 1883 Trenton Ontario Can.
Died: 1975

Bullis, Ada Francis Caroline (Boehmer)
Born: Dec 14 1895 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2G114A

Ada's full name was Ada Francisca Caroline (Boehmer) Bullis. Ada was the daughter of Mary Jane (Morrison-Bullis) Boehmer and William Boehmer. (See Page 2G117)

XI.1 Bullis, William Byard
(Born Sept. 21, 1927, Calgary, Alberta, Canada)
Bullis, Helen Anita ( ) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 28, 1928, Allan, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Lives Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

XII.1 Bullis, Douglas Harry
(Born Apr. 18, 1959, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Canada)

XI.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Jean
(Born c1925)
(Married name Gamble)
(Lived Calgary, Alberta, Canada)

VIII.4 Bullis, Oscar E.
Born: Apr 05 1837 Quebec Canada
Died: Nov 02 1923 Grand Rapids Itasca Co. Minn.

Bullis, Mary Elizabeth (Gillett)
Born: 1832 New York State
Died: Jan 27 1896 Grand Rapids Itasca Co. Minn.

From Page 2G106

Bullis, Margaret E. (Hallet) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1850, Boston, Massachusetts)
(Died March 26, 1926, Grand Rapids, Minnesota)

Oscar and Mary were married in November, 1861, in Clinton, Clinton County, New York. Oscar, a Millwright, and his family lived in Malone, Chateaugay, and Ellenburg, New York, and moved to Eardley Township, Ottawa County, Quebec, Canada in early 1891, and to Grand Rapids, Minnesota in late 1891.

Oscar claimed alien status during the Civil War in order to avoid the draft.

Oscar died of Gangrene in the foot with amputation of the toes. Mary died of Pneumonia.

IX.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born c1862)
(Died c1862)

IX.2 Bullis, (Male)
(Born c1864)
(Died c1864)

IX.3 Bullis, Clarence Rasputin
(Born May 20, 1865, Malone, Franklin County, NY)
(See Page 2G118)

IX.4 Bullis, Alice
(Born 1866, Chateaugay, Franklin County, NY)
(Married William White on May 1, 1886, at Burke, New York, by Rev. Marshall White. Witnesses were Emma Bullis and C. C. White. William, a carpenter, was born in 1865 in Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York, the son of Alonzo White and Alvira E. (Reed) White.)

IX.5 Bullis, Jennette
(Born 1869, New York)
(Died c1895)
(Died in childbirth)
(Married name, Clafton - lived in Saskatchewan, Canada)

IX.6 Bullis, Emma
(Born March 11, 1870, Chateaugay, Franklin County, NY)
(See Page 2G115A)

IX.7 Bullis, Eva
(Born 1873, New York)
(Died c1910)
(Died of Pulmonary Hemorrhage)

IX.8 Bullis, William
(Born April 8, 1874, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G115B)

Ref: 10, 189, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 360, 444, 666, 670

Rev. 05/12/95

IX.6 Bullis, Emma
Born: Mar 11 1870 Chateaugay Franklin NY
Died: Jan 22 1941 Slaterville Spr Tompkins NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G115

Married Abner Christian Beam on July 10, 1895 at Grand Rapids, Minnesota, and lived Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.

X.1 Beam, Theodore Roosevelt
(Born Feb. 17, 1904)

X.2 Beam, Oscar
(Born Jan. 27, 1899, Spooner, Washburn County, Minn)

X.3 Beam, Clarence A.
(Born c1905)

X.4 Beam, Laura
(Born c1910)
(Married 1st, Conrad)
(Married 2nd, Chatfield)

X.5 Beam, Horace McKinley
(Born Nov. 1, 1896, Spooner, Washburn County, Minn)

Ref: 10, 189, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 360, 670 Rev. 12/06/87

IX.8 Bullis, William
Born: Apr 08 1874 Ellenburg Clinton NY
Died: Apr 23 1950 San Diego San Diego Co Calif

Bullis, Lucy Emmaline (Talbot)
Born: Mar 11 1874 Perry Washington Maine
Died: Aug 13 1962 San Diego San Diego Co Calif

From Page 2G115

William and Lucy were married on January 22, 1913 at Perry, Washington County, Maine by the Rev. Samuel J. Wilson. Lucy was the daughter of Robert Talbot and Esther (Leach) Talbot of Perry, Maine. Robert was born in Ireland and Esther was born in Maine.

William enlisted on August 21, 1899 at Hibbing, Saint Louis County, Minnesota, as a Private in Company A, 37th Regiment, United States Volunteer Infantry, to serve during the Spanish American War. All of his service was in the Philippine Islands. He was at Calamba from October 23, 1899 through January 7, 1900; at Ahaimos on January 14, 1900; at San Diego on January 21, 1900; at Majayjay from April 2, 1900 through September 30, 1900. He was a member of General Schwaa's expedition through Southern Luzon in January and February, 1900; and a member of General Hall's expedition to Binaugonau and Pohlio Provences of La Infanta, Phillipine Islands. He received a gun-shot wound in the right arm while in action at San Diego, Phillipine Islands, on January 21, 1900, and was hospitilized for eight weeks in Manila. While on board ship returning to the United States, he also developed malaria.

William was discharged at Camp Presidio, San Francisco, California on February 20, 1901. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 8 inches tall, blue eyes, brown hair, dark complection. Occupation Farmer and Common Laborer. Religion, Protestant.

After his discharge, William developed Tuberculosis in 1926. He and Lucy lived in Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota in 1920 and 1926; at 1801 Elliot Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1930; at 3643 Van Dyke Street, San Diego, California in 1933 and at 4275 36th Street, San Diego, California from 1962 until their death.

William died of Chronic Nephritis and Latent Tuberculosis. Lucy died in the U. S. Navel Hospital at San Diego, of Right Cerebral Artery Thrombosis. They are both buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Ref: 10, 189, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 360, 444, 670

Rev. 07/03/95

VIII.5 Bullis, Hebert Samuel
Born: 1839 Champlain Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jun 22 1922 McBean Quebec Can.

Bullis, Catharine (Milks)
Born: 1840 Quyon Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2G106

Hebert and Catharine were married on September 19, 1876, in the Aylmer Methodist Church at Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. Catharine was Hebert's second wife. First wife is unknown. Catharine was the daughter of Ambrose Milks and Jane (Corbett) Milks of Onslow, Quebec, Canada. The town of McBean is now called Gracefield in Northfield County, Quebec, Canada. Hebert was a Millwright.

Hebert, a Millwright, paid taxes on Lots 26 and 27, in the 2nd Range, in Northfield, (McBean), Quebec, Canada, from 1890 through 1904.

IX.1 Bullis, Albert Wesley
(Born Jan. 13, 1886, McBean, Northfield County, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116A)

IX.2 Bullis, Maude Mary
(Born 1885, McBean, Northfield County, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116B)

IX.3 Bullis, Lorena Jerusha
(Born 1882, McBean, Northfield County, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116C)

IX.4 Bullis, Wilhelmina
(Born 1889, McBean, Northfield County, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116D)

IX.5 Bullis, Eva
(Born 1891, McBean, Northfield County, Quebec, Canada)
(Died 1940)
(Buried Northfield, Quebec, Cemetery)
(Married Evelyn Lambert, lived Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

IX.6 Bullis, Ambrose H.
(Born Feb. 19, 1881, McBean, Northfield County, Quebec, Canada)
(Died c1921)

IX.7 Bullis, Adda Amilie
(Born 1868, McBean, Northfield County, Quebec, Canada)

Ref: 259, 444, 565, 666, 672 Rev. 06/20/95

IX.1 Bullis, Albert Wesley
Born: Jan 13 1886 McBean Quebec Can.
Died: Aug 13 1955 Gracefield Quebec Can.

Bullis, Georgina Persis (Rourke)
Born: Oct 30 1881 Calumete Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 03 1955 Gracefield Quebec Can.

From Page 2G116

Albert and Georgina were married on January 10, 1906 at the Aylmer Methodist Church, Kazabazua, Quebec, Canada.

Albert and Georgina are buried in the Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Quebec, Canada.

X.1 Bullis, Edna
(Born c1907, Calumete, Quebec, Canada)
(Married John Eagan)

X.2 Bullis, Ruby
(Born Oct. 28, c1909, Calumete, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Nov. 17, 1971)
(Married Howard Hadden)

X.3 Bullis, Mildred K.
(Born 1909, McBean, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116G)

X.4 Bullis, Helen Pearl
(Born Apr 24, 1911, McBean, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116H)

X.5 Bullis, Frieda Estelle
(Born Sept. 26, 1914, Calumete, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116I)

X.6 Bullis, Velma Ruth
(Born Jan. 13, 1916, McBean, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116E)

X.7 Bullis, Elmer Wesley
(Born May 26, 1919, McBean, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G116F)

X.8 Bullis, Durward Bower
(Born Aug. 8, 1924, Northfield Township, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G125)

Ref: 259, 444, 565, 672 Rev. 07/06/94

IX.2 Bullis, Maude Mary
Born: 1885 McBean Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 04 c1910

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G116

Married Rupert Heber Gagnon on April 23, 1903 at Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada. Rupert was the son of Henry Gagnon and Jane Demaris (Bullis) Gagnon. (See Page 2G106A). Rupert and Maude were first cousins.

(Note: According to Ellen Bullis (See letter dated July 4, 1979), Maude died on September 4, 1891, but marriage records from J. Robert Chartrand (See letter dated September 22, 1987), show that Maude was married in 1903. Based upon this discrepancy in dates, the year of death 1910 is only an assumption)

Ref: 259, 444, 565, 666, 672 Rev. 07/06/94

IX.3 Bullis, Lorena Jerusha
Born: 1882 McBean Quebec Can
Died: Jan 25 1939 Northfield Quebec Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G116

Married 1st, Henry Warren Draper on March 14, 1899 at Aylmer Methodist Church, Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. Henry was the son of Thomas Draper and Maria (Warren) Draper of Northfield, Quebec, Canada. Henry died before 1907.

Married 2nd, Mark Shaver on July 17, 1907 at the Aylmer Methodist Church, Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. Mark was the son of William Henry Shaver and Jane (Faulkner) Shaver of Northfield, Quebec, Canada. Mark was born in 1873 and died in 1945. Lorena and Mark are buried in the Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Quebec, Canada.

X.1 Shaver, Ida
(Born 1908)
(In 1990, Ida was in a Nursing Home near Gracefield, Quebec, Canada)

Ref: 259, 444, 565, 672 Rev. 08/24/90

IX.4 Bullis, Wilhelmina
Born: 1889 McBean Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G116

Married Edgar Davis on December 20, 1905 at the Aylmer Methodist Church, Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. Edgar was the son of William and Emma Davis of Northfield, Quebec, Canada. Edgar and Wilhelmina lived at Kirkland Lake, Ontario, Canada.

Ref: 259, 444, 565, 666, 672 Rev. 07/09/92

X.6 Bullis, Velma Ruth
Born: Jan 13 1916 McBean Quebec Can.
Died: Jul 10 1982 Gracefield Quebec Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G116A

Velma married Robert Josiah Brown on October 24, 1933 at Reviere Desert United Church, Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada. Robert was born on October 25, 1902.

Velma and Robert are buried in the Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Quebec, Canada.

Ref: 259, 444, 565, 672 Rev. 07/03/95

X.7 Bullis, Elmer Wesley
Born: May 26 1919 McBean Quebec Can.
Died:

Bullis, Mary Ruth (Thompson)
Born: Aug 09 1914 Gracefield Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2G116A

Elmer and Mary Ruth were married on June 22, 1957 at Riviere Desert United Church, Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada. Mary Ruth is the daughter of Edward Thompson and Mary Jane (McIntyre) Thompson.

Ref: 259, 565, 672 Rev. 12/07/87

X.3 Bullis, Mildred K.
Born: 1909 McBean Quebec Can.
Died: Nov 11 1973

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G116A

Mildred married W. Bower Cameron. Bower was born in 1902. Mildred is buried in St. Stephens Anglican Cemetery, Brooke, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada.

Ref: 259, 565, 672

Rev. 12/07/87

X.4 Bullis, Helen Pearl
Born: Apr 24 1911 McBean Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G116A

Married Herman Clifford Thompson on June 14, 1932 at Reviere Desert United Church, Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada. Herman is the son of Edward Thompson and Mary Jane (McIntyre) Thompson.

Ref: 259, 565, 672

Rev. 09/14/94

X.5 Bullis, Frieda Estelle
Born: Sep 26 1914 Calumete Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G116A

Married John Russell Thompson on September 22, 1936, at Reviere Desert United Church at Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada. John is the son of Edward Thompson and Mary Jane (McIntyre) Thompson.

Ref: 259, 565, 672

Rev. 12/07/87

IX.1 Bullis, Erastus Harry
Born: 1868 Quebec Can.
Died: c1893 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Bullis, Mary Jane (Morrison)
Born: 1871 Chelsea Quebec Can.
Died: 1954 Ottawa Ontario Can.

From Page 2G114

Erastus and Mary Jane were married in 1889. Mary Jane was the daughter of Joseph Morrison of Chelsea, Quebec, Canada. After the accidental death of Erastus, about 1893, Mary Jane married William Boehmer in 1894.

X.1 Bullis, Edmund Joseph
(Born 1890, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117J)

X.2 Bullis, Percy Clifford Holmes
(Born June 12, 1892, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117A)

X.3 Boehmer, Herman
(Born c1895)
Boehmer, Gertrude ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Lived Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XI.1 Boehmer, Florence
(Born c1915)

XI.2 Boehmer, Audrey
(Born c1917)

XI.3 Boehmer, Jeannie
(Born c1919)

XI.4 Boehmer, Clyde
(Born c1921)

XI.5 Boehmer, Albert
(Born c1923)

X.4 Boehmer, Albert
(Born c1897)
(Lived Calgary, Alberta, Canada)
(Changed spelling of name to BEAMER)

X.5 Boehmer, Ada Francisca Caroline
(Born 1895)
(Married Harry Erastus Bullis (See Page 2G114B).)

Ref: 188, 666 Rev. 09/14/94

X.2 Bullis, Percy Clifford
Born: Jun 12 1892 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Sep 12 1964 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Bullis, Mary Alberta (Rose)
Born: Aug 06 1892 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Nov 14 1947 Ottawa Ontario Can.

From Page 2G117

Bullis, Dora (Rose) (2nd Wife)
(Born Nov. 25, 1899, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

Percy (full name is Percy Clifford Holmes Bullis) and Mary were married on December 6, 1916, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Mary and Dora were the daughters of Frederick Rose and Mary (Dickson) Rose of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Frederick was born in Gurnsey, England. Percy and Mary are buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

In 1920, Percy, a Core Maker for the Ottawa Car Manufacturing Company, was living at 287 Crichton Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, Ottillie Pearl
(Born Aug. 23, 1917, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117B)

XI.2 Bullis, Clifford Frederick
(Born July 4, 1919, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117C)

XI.3 Bullis, Earl Albert Harry
(Born June 9, 1921, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Marjorie A. (Dempsey) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Died February 4, 1993, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Cremation Remains are at Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XI.4 Bullis, Edmund Holmes
(Born Nov. 14, 1923, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Oct. 7, 1943, India)
(Edmund was a Pilot Officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War II. He enlisted in November, 1941, received his Observer's Wings at Paulson Manitoba in December, 1942, and was killed in action in India on October 7, 1943.)

XI.5 Bullis, Zelma Doris
(Born Jan. 25, 1925, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Jan. 24, 1928, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Buried Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XI.6 Bullis, William Graham
(Born Apr. 30, 1929, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117D)

XI.7 Bullis, Donald Richard
(Born Nov. 14, 1934, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117E)

Ref: 188, 237, 264, 305, 444, 666 Rev. 06/28/95

XI.1 Bullis, Ottillie Pearl
Born: Aug 23 1917 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G117A

Ottillie married James Thomas Lewis Brown on March 27, 1937. James was born on December 8, 1914 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. James and Ottillie live in London, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Brown, Robert Lewis Holmes
(Born Oct. 6, 1938, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
Brown, Joan (Allen) (1st Wife)
(Born c1940, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada)
Brown, Dianne (Lynch) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1945, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada)
(Robert and Joan were married on August 31, 1963, had three children, and were divorced on December 25, 1975)
(Robert and Dianne were married on September 25, 1976 and are presently living in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada)

XII.2 Brown, Gary Percy Allison
(Born Apr. 14, 1940, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
Brown, Barbara (Nelson) (Wife)
(Born c1940, Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada)
(Married June 25, 1966 at New Brunswick, Canada)
(Gary and Barbara have one child and are presently living in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada)

XII.3 Brown, Terry Edmund
(Born Aug. 19, 1946, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
Brown, Carol (Hansen) (Wife)
(Born c1950, Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada)
(Married August 23, 1969)
(Terry and Carol have two children and are presently living in Creighton, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XII.4 Brown, Kathi Melodie
(Born Aug. 17, 1952, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Kenneth D. Martin on July 8, 1978)
(Kenneth was born in Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada)

(Kenneth and Kathi have one child and are
presently living in Brantford, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 237

Rev. 08/27/89

XI.2 Bullis, Clifford Frederick
Born: Jul 04 1919 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Lillian Emily (McEwan)
Born: Oct 14 1919 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: 1990

From Page 2G117A

Clifford and Lillian were married on June 29, 1939 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Lillian is the eldest daughter of David and Lillian McEwan of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Bullis, Carollyn Rose
(Born Dec. 2, 1942, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117F)

XII.2 Bullis, Donna Margaret
(Born June 29, 1944, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117G)

XII.3 Bullis, Sandra Jean
(Born Dec. 9, 1945, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117H)

XII.4 Bullis, Clifford Edmund
(Born Feb. 7, 1947, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G117I)

Ref: 188, 264 Rev. 04/22/91

XI.6 Bullis, William Graham
Born: Apr 30 1929 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Nancy Ruth Dolly (Kukta)
Born: Jul 09 1932 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 30 1992 Estero Lee County Fla.

From Page 2G117A

Bullis, Diane Elizabeth (Weatherall-Gildart) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 7, 1943)

William and Nancy were married on October 11, 1952 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Nancy is the daughter of Samuel Kukta and ( ) (Dargus) Kukta of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

William and Diane were married on December 27, 1992 at London, Ontario, Canada. Diane is the daughter of William Parker Weatherall (died September 26, 1972) and Alma Marjorie (Hobbs) Weatherall of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Bullis, Thomas Richard
(Born March 9, 1956, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Colleen (LeClair) (Wife)
(Born c1958)
(Married March 11, 1978)

XIII.1 Bullis, Marty Scott
(Born October 7, 1972)
(Marty, Colleen's son, was adopted by Thomas in 1985.)

XIII.2 Bullis, Tina Dora
(Born May 17, 1979)

XIII.3 Bullis, Derek Jonathan
(Born August 21, 1984)

XII.2 Bullis, Wendy Lou
(Born Dec. 2, 1957, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Stephen Tilley on April 28, 1979)

XI.7 Bullis, Donald Richard
Born: Nov 14 1934 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Barbara Joan (Westwell)
Born: Aug 19 1934 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2G117A

Donald and Barbara were married on July 7, 1956 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Barbara is the daughter of William Edward Westwell and Doris Elsie (Leigh) Westwell of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Bullis, David Wayne
(Born May 31, 1958, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Tina Collins on May 18, 1991 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada.)

XIII.1 Bullis, Michael
(Born October 9, 1981)
(Michael, Tina's son, was adopted by David in 1993.)

XIII.2 Bullis, Melissa
(Born May 3, 1986)
(Melissa, Tina's daughter, was adopted by David in 1993.)

XIII.3 Bullis, Cody William David
(Born July 26, 1992, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Bullis, Doris Diane
(Born July 2, 1960, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)
(Married John C. Collins on September 26, 1981 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.1 Collins, Christy Diane
(Born June 11, 1987, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Collins, Jenna Nicole
(Born May 19, 1991, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 188, 237, 264, 305 Rev. 06/20/93

XII.1 Bullis, Carollyn Rose
Born: Dec 02 1942 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G117C

Carollyn married Ross Harvey Brown on April 7, 1969 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XIII.1 Brown, Troy Robert Stewart
(Born Sept. 25, 1971, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Brown, Corey Ross Frederick
(Born Feb. 25, 1976, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada)

Ref: 264 Rev. 08/27/89

XII.2 Bullis, Donna Margaret
Born: Jun 29 1944 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G117C

Donna married Douglas Hill in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XIII.1 Hill, Ronald Paul
(Born Aug. 27, 1963, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Hill, Kimberly Anne
(Born Apr. 20, 1965, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Oct. 21, 1979, Vanier, Ontario, Canada)

XII.3 Bullis, Sandra Jean
Born: Dec 09 1945 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G117C

Sandra married Reginald D. Lonsdale on April 16, 1964 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XIII.1 Lonsdale, David Dwight
(Born Jan. 11, 1966, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Aug. 2, 1976, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Lonsdale, Brian Allen
(Born Aug. 29, 1969, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.3 Lonsdale, Kenneth Clifford
(Born Sept. 25, 1970, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Nov. 2, 1971, Greely, Ontario, Canada)

XII.4 Bullis, Clifford Edmund
Born: Feb 07 1947 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Yvonne Marion (Rutter)
Born: c1947
Died:

From Page 2G117C

Clifford and Yvonne were married on May 7, 1966 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XIII.1 Bullis, Anthony Earl
(Born Oct. 12, 1966, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Bullis, Christine Yvonne
(Born June 24, 1970, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.3 Bullis, Stacey Lynn Marion
(Born June 23, 1971, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.4 Bullis, Patricia Karen
(Born June 9, 1980, Yellow Knife, Northwest Territories, Canada)
(Adopted by Clifford and Yvonne on August 25, 1980)

X.1 Bullis, Edmund Joseph
Born: 1890 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 19 1973 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Bullis, Elizabeth Albert (Spencer)
Born: c1890
Died: Sep 06 1947 Ottawa Ontario Can.

From Page 2G117

Edmund and Elizabeth, doctors, lived in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, James
(Born c1915)

XI.2 Bullis, Lois
(Born c1920)

Ref: 188, 666

Rev. 08/31/88

IX.3 Bullis, Clarence Rasputin
Born: May 20 1865 Malone Franklin NY
Died: Jun 24 1941 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Bullis, Lavinia Lucinda (Jordan)
Born: May 03 1865 Torbolton Twnsp Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 22 1944 Carleton Place Ontario Can.

From Page 2G115

Clarence and Lavinia were married on October 26, 1887, at St Lukes Anglican Church in Eardley, Quebec, Canada, by Deacon George Abbott Smith. Witnesses were Emma Bullis and William H. Jordan.

Clarence was a Millwright. He and Lavinia lived in Ottawa, Ontario; Wilson's Corners, Quebec; and Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada. Clarence and Lavinia are buried in Pinegrove Cemetery Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada.

Lavinia was the daughter of John Jordan and Catharine (Armstrong) Jordan of Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. (See Page 2G118F).

X.1 Bullis, Alfred Leonard
(Born July 25, 1890, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118A)

X.2 Bullis, William Absolam
(Born Feb. 20, 1895, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G119)

X.3 Bullis, Clifford Ralson
(Born Aug. 16, 1897, Hintonburgh, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G120)

X.4 Bullis, Howard
(Born 1900)
(Died Sept. 27, 1918, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Buried Pinegrove Cemetery, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada)

X.5 Bullis, Marjorie Lucinda
(Born Aug. 27, 1905, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118B)

X.6 Bullis, Della Carson
(Born Aug. 5, 1888, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G121)

X.7 Bullis, Helen
(Born July 2, 1893, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Baptised May 12, 1894, St. Matthias Anglican Church, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

(Died May 18, 1894)
(Buried Pinegrove Cemetery, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 373, 444, 673, 727

Rev. 06/16/94

X.1 Bullis, Alfred Leonard
Born: Jul 25 1890 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 30 1950 Perth Ontario Can.

Bullis, Mary Effie (Aitken)
Born: Feb 26 1891 Ashton Ontario Can.
Died: Jun 03 1958 Carleton Place Ontario Can.

From Page 2G118

Alfred and Mary were married on May 24, 1917, Beckwith Twnshp. Ontario, Canada. Mary was the daughter of James Aitken and Margaret (Hall) Aitken.

Alfred was baptised on November 9, 1890, at St. Matthias Anglican Church, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Alfred and Mary are buried in Perth, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, Ruby Edna Alfrida
(Born March 24, 1918, Willard, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118C)

X.5 Bullis, Marjorie Lucinda
Born: Aug 27 1905 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Oct 25 1981 Brantford Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118

Marjorie married Percy James Parslow on September 6, 1962 at Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada. Percy was born on October 2, 1901, London, England and died on October 15, 1984, Brantford, Ontario, Canada. Marjorie died at 01:00 AM on October 25, 1981, and is buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada. The only family members that attended the funeral were her husband, Percy, and her nephew, Howard Clifford Bullis.

Ref: 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 373, 444, 673 Rev. 12/07/87

XI.1 Bullis, Ruby Edna Alfrida
Born: Mar 24 1918 Willard Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118A

Married Orville Eanos Graham on May 29, 1937 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Orville was born on January 9, 1910, at Gaulborne Township, Ontario, Canada, and died on August 28, 1991, at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. They lived in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, and Fort Pierce, Florida. Orville was the son of Eanos Alfred Graham and Sarah McBride (Lowe) Graham.

XII.1 Graham, Margaret Jane
(Born Feb. 11, 1940, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Warren Lyn Robertson on November 17, 1962 at St. Andrews Church in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. Warren, born on July 28, 1936 at Sault St. Marie, Ontario, Canada, is the son of Douglas and Nina Robertson. Jane and Warren are teachers in Sault St. Marie)

XIII.1 Robertson, Christopher Graham
(Born Oct. 3, 1963, Sault Saint Marie, Ontario, Canada)
(Lives Guelph, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Robertson, Trevor Jonathan
(Born Nov. 17, 1966, Sault Saint Marie, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Graham, Donald Ian
(Born Dec. 29, 1943, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada)
Graham, Charlotte Ann (Burmaster) (Wife)
(Born May 30, 1944, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Dec. 11, 1986, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada)
(Died of a brain tumor. Buried Negril, Jamaica)
(Married Feb. 6, 1970 in the British Embassy, Frankfurt, Germany)

I.1 Jordan, William
Born: 1782 Castlebar Mayo Ire.
Died: 1870 Dunrobin Ontario Can.

Jordan, Lavinia (Acton)
Born: 1788 Ire.
Died: 1883 Dunrobin Ontario Can.

From Page 2G118

William and Lavinia were married in Castlebar, County Mayo, Ireland, and lived in Dunrobin, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in St Mary's Church Yard, Dunrobin (near Horaceville, on the river out of Dunrobin). They came to Canada around 1840, landing in Montreal. During the ocean voyage, 18 passengers, including their daughter, Eliza, died and were buried at sea. McDowell, the Captain of the ship, also died at sea and his body was brought back to Montreal.

The original name of the Jordan Family was DeCourey, but during the Crusades, a DeCourey was a standard bearer during a battle on the Jordan River. His standard kept disappearing, and he was feared dead, but after the battle he was found alive and was dubbed "Jordan DeCourey", with the family motto "If Struck Down, I Rise Again". The family came to England with William of Normandy, and migrated to Ireland where the name became MacJordan. (See Irish and Anglo-Irish Pedigrees).

Lavinia's sister, Jane Acton, (Born c1785), married John O'Neil and came to Canada in 1839. They had six children: John, Thomas, David, Eliza, Jane and Sarah. Eliza married Thomas Baskin in 1857 and lived in Michigan. They had seven sons and two daughters. Two of Lavinia's brothers, William and George Acton, also migrated to Canada.

II.1 Jordan, Thomas
(Born 1804, Ireland)
(See Page 2G118E)

II.2 Jordan, Jane
(Born c1805, Ireland)
(Married James Hughes, moved to the United States and had two daughters)

II.3 Jordan, John
(Born 1811, Ireland)
(See Page 2G118F)

II.4 Jordan, William
(Born December 25, 1818, Ireland)
(See Page 2G118G)

II.5 Jordan, Ann
(Born 1822, Ireland)
(See Page 2G118H)

II.6 Jordan, Eliza
(Born c1832, Ireland)
(Died and buried at sea c1840)

Ref: 673

Rev. 07/06/94

II.1 Jordan, Thomas
Born: 1804 Ire.
Died: Apr 18 1896 Dunrobin Ontario Can.

Jordan, Bridget (Casey)
Born: 1825 Ire.
Died: Apr 14 1903 Dunrobin Ontario Can.

From Page 2G118D

Thomas and Bridget married on July 25, 1848, Christ Church, Bytown, (Ottawa), Ontario, Canada, and farmed in Torbolton Township. They were burnt out in 1870 and moved to his father's farm to look after his mother. Thomas (Anglican) and Bridget (Roman Catholic) are buried in St Mary's Church Yard in Dunrobin. They had ten children, nine of which went West. One child, Mary Ann (Polly), married a man named Sweeney and stayed in Ontario. Two of Thomas and Bridget's grandchildren are: Robert Jordan (Born 1926) and Phyllis Jordan Carlson (Born Dec. 3, 1929).

Ref: 673 Rev. 12/07/87

II.3 Jordan, John
Born: 1811 Ireland
Died: Aug 28 1908 Manitou Manitoba Can.

Jordan, Catharine (Armstrong)
Born: 1840 Ireland
Died: Aug 20 1907 Manitou Manitoba Can.

From Page 2G118D

John and Catharine were married on June 28, 1858, March Parish, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. They farmed in Torbolton Township until about 1890, when they moved to, and homesteaded in, the New Haven District, Manitou, Manitoba, Canada.
They were both Anglican and are buried in the Manitou Cemetery.
Catharine was the daughter of John and Sarah Armstrong.
Witnesses to John and Catharine's wedding were William Smith and Jane O'Neil.

III.1 Jordan, Caroline
(Born June 23, 1859, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118I)

III.2 Jordan, Sarah Jane
(Born Jan. 7, 1860, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118J)

III.3 Jordan, Lavinia Lucinda
(Born May 3, 1865, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(Baptised June 25, 1865, March Parish, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118)

III.4 Jordan, William Henry
(Born Oct. 8, 1867, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118K)

III.5 Jordan, Hannah Mary
(Born Feb. 17, 1870, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118L)

III.6 Jordan, Hazlem
(Born May 31, 1872, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118M)

III.7 Jordan, Noble
(Born May 29, 1874, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118N)

III.8 Jordan, Marjorie Helen
(Born July 21, 1879, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118P)

III.9 Jordan, Robert Howard

(Born Feb. 29, 1884, Eardley, Quebec, Canada))
(Died Oct. 17, 1898, Manitou, Manitoba, Canada)
(Baptised on April 3, 1884, Eardley, Quebec, Canada)

III.10 Jordan, Victoria Mabel
(Born Dec. 4, 1883, Torbolton Twnshp, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118Q)

Ref: 673

Rev. 04/26/90

II.4 Jordan, William
Born: Dec 25 1818 Ire.
Died: 1918

Jordan, Mary Jane (Jordan)
Born: May 10 1826 Westport Mayo Ire
Died:

From Page 2G118D

William and Mary Jane were married on September 20, 1855 in March Parish, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. They moved to Alliance, Ohio and had six children. Witnesses at their wedding were: Eliza O'Neil, Thomas Armstrong (moved to Ohio), and Eliza A. Rolph.

III.1 Jordan, Wilson
(Born c1856, Torbolton, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G118R)

III.2 Jordan, Elijah James
(Born Nov. 30, 1857, Torbolton, Ontario, Canada)
Jordan, Nellie ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Elijah was baptised on Oct. 2, 1859 at St. Mary's Church, March Parish, Torbolton, Ontario, Canada. Sponsors were Sarah O'Neil and James Gamble)
(Elijah was an Engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and worked in the steel mills in Philadelphia)

III.3 Jordan, Levi John
(Born June 26, 1859, Torbolton, Ontario, Canada)
(Died 1935)
(Levi was baptised on Oct. 2, 1859 at St. Mary's Church, March Parish, Torbolton, Ontario, Canada. Sponsors were Sarah O'Neil and James Gamble)
(Levi was an Engineer on the Texas Pacific Railroad)
(Lived in Texas)

III.4 Jordan, Caroline
(Born c1860, Ohio)
(Married Charles Landis and lived in New Jersey)

III.5 Jordan, Georgina
(Born c1862, Ohio)
(See Page 2G118S)

III.6 Jordan, Godfrey
(Born c1864, Ohio)

Jordan, Bertie (Hampton) (Wife)
(Born c1865)
(Lived New York City)

Ref: 673

Rev. 06/28/95

II.5 Jordan, Ann

Born: 1822 Ire.
Died: 1899 Dunrobin Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118D

Ann married Frederick Baskin on December 6, 1850 at March Parish, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. Witnesses to their wedding were: John and Jane O'Neil (Ann's Aunt).
Frederick was born in 1812 and died in 1868. Frederick and Ann had seven children. Ann is buried in Old St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunrobin, Ontario, Canada.

Ref: 673 Rev. 12/07/87

III.1 Jordan, Caroline
Born: Jun 23 1859 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died: Dec 10 1923 Woodlawn Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118F

Caroline married William Hodgins on March 30, 1880. William was a widower from Torbolton and had five children by his first wife. William and Caroline had four children.
Caroline was baptised on August 12, 1860, as Anglican, in March Parish, Torbolton, Ontario, Canada. Her sponsors were W. Smyth and Sarah O'Neil. Sarah was a cousin of John Jordan, her mother was Jane Acton of Castlebar, County Mayo, Ireland. The O'Neils came to Canada in 1839. William and Caroline are buried in St. Thomas the Apostle Cemetery, Woodlawn, Ontario, Canada.

Ref: 673 Rev. 12/07/87

III.2 Jordan, Sarah Jane
Born: Jan 07 1860 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118F

Sarah Jane married Brooks S. Hamilton on September 28, 1886, at Eardley, Quebec, Canada, and lived in Redverse, Saskatchewan, Canada. Sarah Jane was baptised on August 28, 1860, in the Anglican Church, March Parish, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada.

III.4 Jordan, William Henry
Born: Oct 08 1867 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died: Jul 11 1944 Manitoba Can.

Jordan, Margaret (Patterson)
Born: Feb 19 1866
Died: Apr 24 1959 Manitoba Can.

From Page 2G118F

William was baptised on February 1, 1868 at March Parish, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. He and Margaret had ten children and farmed in the New Haven District, Manitou, Manitoba, Canada. They are buried in New Haven, Manitoba, Canada.
William Henry was known as "Red Billie".

IV.1 Jordan, Cecil
(Born 1899)

IV.2 Jordan, Gordon
(Born 1905)

IV.3 Jordan, Alice Mabel
(Born April 22, 1907)
(Died March 25, 1994, West Vancouver, Canada)
(Married David Jamieson)
(Cremated and interred June 18, 1994, St. John's Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, with her husband, David, and infant daughter.)

Ref: 673, 727 Rev. 05/12/95

III.5 Jordan, Hannah Mary
Born: Feb 17 1870 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died: 1904

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118F

Hannah married William Falls and had one son named Levi Falls. Hannah was baptised on January 7, 1871 in the Anglican Church, March Parish, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. Her sponsors were Hannah and James Walton Slack.

Ref: 673

Rev. 12/07/87

III.6 Jordan, Hazlem
Born: May 31 1872 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 1947 New Haven Manitoba Can.

Jordan, Tressa (McCaffery)
Born: 1882
Died: 1931 New Haven Manitoba Can.

From Page 2G118F

Hazlem and Tressa were married in April of 1906. They farmed the New Haven District, Manitou, Manitoba, Canada and had seven children. Three of the children are: Wesley Jordan, Gladys (Jordan) Hughes, and Florence (Jordan) Mueller. Hazlem was baptised on December 15, 1872 in the Anglican Church in March Parish, Torbolton Township, Ontario, Canada. His sponsors were Henry Armstrong and Robert Donough (Proxy for Andrew Watt).

IV.1 Jordan, Wesley
(Born 1910)
Jordan, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1910)

IV.2 Jordan, Florence
(Born 1911)
(Married Otto Mueller. Otto was born in 1904)

IV.3 Jordan, Gladys
(Born 1920)
(Married Gordon Hughes)

III.7 Jordan, Noble
Born: May 29 1874 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died: Aug 10 1961 Manitoba Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118F

Noble never married. He farmed in Morden, Manitoba, Canada and is buried in Manitou, Manitoba, Canada.

Ref: 673

Rev. 12/07/87

III.8 Jordan, Marjorie Helen
Born: Jul 21 1879 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died: May 13 1950 Manitou Manitoba Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118F

Marjorie married Thomas Cooledge and had two daughters.
Marjorie is buried in Manitou, Manitoba, Canada.
Marjorie and Thomas were divorced.

IV.1 Cooledge, Katherine
(Born 1900)
(Died 1941)
(Married John Gordon Patterson. John was born in 1895, and died in 1970)

V.1 Patterson, Noble
(Born c1930)
(Never married)

V.2 Patterson, Lois
(Born c1932)
(Married Edgar Jordan and lives in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

IV.2 Cooledge, Lois Mable (Nicknamed "Dooley")
(Born March 12, 1903)
(Died May 19, 1975)
(Married Leonard Rowley - Divorced)
(Leonard was born in 1895 and died February, 1987)

V.1 Rowley, Clara
(Born c1925)
(Married Keith Brown, and lives in Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada)

V.2 Rowley, Howard
(Born c1930)
Rowley, Terri (Ward) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Lives in Montreal, Quebec, Canada)

III.10 Jordan, Victoria Mabel
Born: Dec 04 1883 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118F

Victoria married Floyd Jasper Sills on December 21, 1910. They lived in Arlington, Washington and had two children. Floyd was born on December 18, 1885 and died on September 20, 1964.

Ref: 673

Rev. 12/07/87

III.1 Jordan, Wilson
Born: c1856 Torbolton Ontario Can.
Died:

Jordan, Mary
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 2G118G

Jordan, Hannah ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1865)

Wilson was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad and lived in Wellsville, Ohio. William, Frank and Mary are the children of Wilson and Mary. Paul is the child of Wilson and Hannah.

IV.1 Jordan, William
(Born c1884, Wellsville, Ohio)
(Died c1978)
Jordan, Iona Belle (Oyster) (Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Died 1969)
(William was a yard conductor for the Pennsylvania Railroad at Alliance, Ohio for 43 years)

V.1 Jordan, William Jr.
(Born c1900, Alliance, Ohio)
(Died 1971)
(Served in U.S. Navy)

V.2 Jordan, Hilda
(Born c1905, Alliance, Ohio)
(Married Homer Greenwalt and living at 1020 Sunset Drive, Alliance, Ohio)

IV.2 Jordan, Frank
(Born c1885, Wellsville, Ohio)
(Lived at Elyria, Ohio and worked at the US Steel Corporation for 44 years)
(Never Married)

IV.3 Jordan, Mary
(Born c1887, Wellsville, Ohio)
(Married Forrest Krichbaum and had two sons)

IV.4 Jordan, Paul

(Born c1900, Wellsville, Ohio)
(Died 1935)

Ref: 673

Rev. 04/17/88

III.5 Jordan, Georgina
Born: c1862 Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118G

Married Godfrey Simmonson.

IV.1 Simmonson, Wealthy
(Born c1885)
(Married name - McGregor)

Ref: 673

Rev. 06/16/93

X.2 Bullis, William Absolam
Born: Feb 20 1895 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Aug 06 1962 Carleton Place Ontario Can.

Bullis, Jeanette (Thomson-Bothwic)
Born: Aug 28 1902 Glasgow Scotland
Died: Jan 13 1963 Carleton Place Ontario Can.

From Page 2G118

William and Jeanette were married on November 8, 1922 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. According to her daughter, Jean (Bullis) Bardeau, Jeanette was born to Sir George Thomson and Jessie (Sharpe) Thomson of Glasgow, Scotland. After the death of his wife, Jessie, Sir George Thomson allowed Jeanette to be adopted by a family named Bothwick. Jeanette had a step-brother, Alex Bothwick, and a sister, Mrs. Jessie Gilmour, both of Scotland.

William was baptised on September 12, 1897 at St. Matthias Anglican Church in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, Clarence George
(Born Dec. 13, 1923, Charlemange, Quebec, Canada)
(Never married)

XI.2 Bullis, Ruth Helen
(Born Dec. 1, 1925, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G119A)

XI.3 Bullis, Jean Della
(Born Feb. 23, 1931, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G119B)

XI.4 Bullis, Donald Wilfred
(Born Dec. 3, 1928, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Nov. 8, 1981, Almonte, Ontario, Canada)
(Never married)

XI.5 Bullis, Sheila May
(Born May, 1935)
(Died August, 1935)
(Buried Pinegrove Cemetery, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 297, 444, 673 Rev. 05/14/95

XI.2 Bullis, Ruth Helen
Born: Dec 01 1925 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 28 1977 Perth Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G119

Ruth married Archibald Metcalfe Julian on April 28, 1945, at Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada. Archibald was born on September 18, 1922 in Almonte, Ontario, Canada, and died on June 13, 1980.

Ruth and Archibald are buried in Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Julian, Sheila Ruth
(Born July 19, 1945, Almonte, Ontario, Canada)
(Married 1st, Clifford James Thornton on November 1, 1964 at Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada - Divorced)
(Clifford was born on August 21, 1943, at Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(Married 2nd, Frank Mueck on April 8, 1980 at North Bay Ontario, Canada)
(Frank was born on August 2, 1949 in Germany)

XIII.1 Thornton, Nina Lynn
(Born Jan. 2, 1965, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Thornton, Clifford James Jr.
(Born July 11, 1968, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.3 Thornton, Angela Ruth
(Born December 10, 1969, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Julian, Marilyn Ann
(Born July 6, 1954, Almonte, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Patrick James Muldoon on September 18, 1976, at St. Mary's Church, Almonte, Ontario, Canada)
(Patrick was born on December 10, 1953 at Dunrobin, Ontario, Canada, the son of Oswald Muldoon and Kathleen (Monaghan) Muldoon)
(Lives Almonte, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.1 Muldoon, Stephanie Ruth Julianne
(Born Dec. 31, 1980, Almonte, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Muldoon, Karen Deborah Lynn

(Born March 30, 1984, Almonte, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 297, 444

Rev. 04/26/90

XI.3 Bullis, Jean Della
Born: Feb 23 1931 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G119

Jean married Robert Eugene Mackenzie on December 18, 1949 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Robert was born on February 20, 1928 at Campbelltown, New Brunswick, Canada. They are now divorced.

Jean married Earl Bardeau on December 2, 1978 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Earl was born on August 28, 1931 in Bobcaygeon, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Mackenzie, Debra Ann
(Born Aug. 1, 1951, Almonte, Ontario, Canada)
(Married 1st, Norman Schwartz in 1970 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada. Now divorced. Norman was born on November 18, c1950, at Kincardine, Ontario, Canada)
(Married 2nd, Robin John Durant on July 14, 1984 at Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada, and lived in Smiths Falls. Robin was born on May 14, 1960, at Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.1 Schwartz, Daniel Robert
(Born March 7, 1971, Brampton, Ontario, Canada)
(Daniel was given up for adoption by Debra, before her marriage to Robin. Daniel was never legally adopted and still goes by the name, Schwartz)

XIII.2 Durant, Jacob Joshua
(Born June 4, 1985, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.3 Durant, Paul Isaiah
(Born October 19, 1989, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Mackenzie, Cindy Lee
(Born Sept. 9, 1954, Picton, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Robert Hayes - Divorced)
(Lives Hornby, Ontario, Canada)

XII.3 Mackenzie, Terry Lynn
(Born Sept. 9, 1954, Picton, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Ronald Charles Little on June 2, 1984 at Brampton, Ontario, Canada, and lives at Erin, Ontario, Canada)
(Ronald was born on March 28, 1945 at Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada)

XIII.1 Mackenzie, Shane William
(Born April 14, 1978)

XIII.2 Little, Ryan Kelly
(Born April 12, 1981)

XIII.3 Little, Brandy Lynn
(Born April 11, 1983)

XII.4 Mackenzie, Kathy Joan
(Born May 30, 1957, Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada)
(Married 1st, David Ford - Divorced)
(Married 2nd, David Keast and lives in Hornby, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.1 Keast, Amy Jean
(Born May 11, 1987, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 297, 444, 673 Rev. 09/10/90

X.3 Bullis, Clifford Ralson
Born: Aug 16 1897 Hintonburgh Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 21 1944 Highland Park Wayne Co. Mich

Bullis, Florence May (Beckett)
Born: May 30 1893 Chorlton-upon- Medlock Eng.
Died: Aug 27 1934 Ann Arbor Washtenau Co Mich

From Page 2G118

Clifford was baptized on September 12, 1897, at Saint Matthias Anglican Church in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

He enlisted on January 15, 1916, in the 32nd Battalion, Canadian Army, during World War I, and was transferred to the 146th Battalion on January 23, 1916. He sailed from Barrifield, Quebec, Canada on Saturday, October 21, 1916, and arrived in Liverpool, England on October 31, 1916. He was transferred to the 38th Battalion and arrived in France on May 24, 1917. At the end of the war, he returned to Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on June 3, 1919, and was discharged.

Clifford and Florence were married on August 16, 1921, in Westboro, Ontario, Canada, and came to the United States on April 5, 1923. He was employed as a Punch Press Operator for the Ford Motor Company.

Florence was the daughter of Thomas Baines Beckett (born December 1, 1859 and died February 4, 1893), and Annie Maria (Clarke) Beckett of Birmingham, England. Thomas was killed by a hit and run horse and carriage on Stretford Road in Manchester, England, and Annie placed Clara, Margaret, Bertha, and Florence in Hollymount Catholic Convent in Greenmount, Lancashire, England. Florence was admitted on April 8, 1894, and remained in the Convent until she was sent to Canada by the Catholic Charities, and was placed as a maid in the home of a French-Canadian family named Champagne. (Also see Page 2G122A).

In 1920, Florence was an employee of the American Bank Note Company in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and was living in Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Clifford filed for United States Citizenship on October 26, 1934, when living at 2023 Pingre Street, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He became a citizen on August 16, 1937, while living at 124 Grove Avenue, Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan. He was described as having fair complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair, five feet, four and one half inches tall, and weighed 125 pounds.

Florence died of post-abortal sepsis Streptococcus infection, and Clifford died of Bronchogein Carcinoma. They are buried in Northview Cemetery, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

XI.1 Bullis, (Female)
(Born c1925)
(Died c1925)
(Buried Dearborn, Michigan)
(An official search was made with the Michigan Department

of Public Health for the years 1920 thru 1929 for the death certificate of Howard's sister. The death certificate was not located. Clifford spoke to his son, Howard, about an older sister buried in Michigan.)

XI.2 Bullis, Howard Clifford
(Born March 21, 1930, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan)
(Born in Henry Ford Hospital, Dearborn, Michigan)
(See Page 2G120A)

Ref: 298, 299, 300, 444, 722 Rev. 06/28/95

XI.2 Bullis, Howard Clifford
Born: Mar 21 1930 Dearborn Wayne County Mich.
Died: Jan 12 1993 Fort Myers Lee FLA

Bullis, Rosemary Ann (Comito)
Born: May 24 1951 Utica Oneida Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2G120

Bullis, Eleanor Ruth (Cleveland) (1st Wife)
(Born Nov. 5, 1933, Geneva, Ontario County, New York)
(Died Aug. 22, 1986, Rochester, Monroe County, New York)
(Married March 20, 1953, Phelps, Ontario County, New York, in the Phelps Methodist Church by Rev. Esther Symonds, (Eleanor's sister). Witnesses were Virginia Harris and Dalton A. Jones)

Howard was born on Friday, March 21, 1930 at Henry Ford Hospital, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan. (See Pages 2G120A.1 and 2G120A.2 and 2G120A.3 and 2G120A.4 and 2G120A.5 and 2G120A.6)

Howard served in the US Army from 1947 through February 1, 1949. Howard served in the US Air Force (February 1, 1949-October 1, 1952) during the Korean War. Howard had amblyopia in his right eye. However, the US Army did not reject Howard because he placed in the Mensa category on intelligence tests.

Howard received a Degree from Chillicothe Business College, Chillicothe, Missouri, a BA Degree in Business Administration from the University of Missouri, St. Louis, Missouri, and attended post-graduate classes at the University of Rochester, Rochester, New York.

Howard worked at Eastman Kodak Company in Rochester, New York, as Supervisor of Payroll, for 33 years, retiring in 1986.

On Tuesday, January 12, 1993 at 10 PM, Howard died at Gulf Coast Hospital in Fort Myers, Florida of Ventricular Fibrillation (Heart Failure).

Howard is buried at Mapleview Cemetery, Lot 376-000-A, Cohocton, Steuben County, New York. (A two-grave lot, being in size 8 ft. X 10 ft.. Bounded on the North by Burdin; on the East by Bower; on the South by Hoffman; on the West by Mapleview Cemetery Association.)

Howard and Rosemary were married on October 29, 1986 in Cohocton, Steuben County, New York, by Claire Mehlenbacher, J.P.. They were married in a Church Ceremony on May 19, 1987 at St. Pius V Roman Catholic Church in Cohocton, Steuben County, New York by the Rev. Ronald Harley. Witnesses were John and Mary Lou Pascucci.

Rosemary is the daughter of Paolo Peter Comito and Theresa Maria (Calce) Comito of Utica, New York. Paolo (Paul) was born on February 5, 1917 at Utica, New York. Theresa was born on August 17, 1913 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on December 14, 1982 at Churchville, Monroe County, New York. (See Pages A33 through A39) Paul and Theresa were married on July 5, 1947 at

Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Paul remarried on November 8, 1989 to Sharon K. Garski in Utica, New York. Sharon, the daughter of Carl W. Garski Sr. and Jacqueline (Ellis) Garski, was born on February 12, 1954 in Herkimer, New York, and committed suicide on April 23, 1990 at Utica, New York. She received a Masters Degree in Education from New York State University at Brockport, New York, and taught at the School for the Blind in Batavia, New York, and as a Special Education Teacher for the Blind and Disabled at BOCES in Herkimer, New York.

Rosemary graduated from Mohawk Valley Community College, Utica New York, with an Associate of Science Degree in Banking, Insurance, and Real Estate, a BS Degree in Business Administration from Alfred University, Alfred, New York, and attended post-graduate classes at Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, New York.

Howard and Rosemary live at 4 Church St., Cohocton, Steuben County, New York and at 3 Falla Court, Jamaica Bay West, Fort Myers, Florida from 1986 to present. Rosemary's final resting place will be at Howard's side at the Mapleview Cemetery, Cohocton, New York.

Eleanor was the daughter of Grover Irvine Cleveland (born August 31, 1899-died January 25, 1966) and Georgianna Hazel (Baker) Cleveland (born December 31, 1893-died November 17, 1974). Grover was born in Penn Yan, New York and Georgianna in Elyria, Ohio. Grover was a 2nd Cousin of President Grover Cleveland. Grover and Georgianna were married on September 12, 1911 at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. (See Pages A26, A27, and A28)

Howard and Eleanor lived at 250 Meigs Street, Rochester, New York; 32 Easton Circle, Henrietta, New York; and 7682 West Henrietta Road, Rush, New York. Eleanor died at 1:45 PM, August 22, 1986 at Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease), and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York.

The Bullis Genealogy was compiled by Howard and Rosemary.

XII.1 Bullis, Patricia Elaine
(Born January 21, 1959, Highland Hospital, Rochester, Monroe County, New York)
(See Page 2G120B)

Ref: 298, 299, 300, 444, 731

Rev. 06/28/95

Written by Howard Clifford Bullis on October 1, 1980

Howard Clifford Bullis
Born March 21, 1930, Henry Ford Hospital, Dearborn, Michigan

Married Eleanor Ruth Cleveland on March 20, 1953 in the Methodist Church of Phelps, New York. Married by Rev. Esther Symonds (older sister of Eleanor).

Daughter Patricia Elaine Bullis
Born January 21, 1959, Highland Hospital, Rochester, New York

Eleanor was the daughter of Grover Irving Cleveland and Georgianna (Baker) Cleveland. Grover was a second cousin of President Grover Cleveland.

Howard served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War, discharged in 1952, employed by Eastman Kodak, Rochester, New York in October, 1952. Present assignment: Supervisor, Timekeeping Department.

Howard was the son of Clifford Ralson Bullis, born August 16, 1897, Hintonburg, Ontario, Canada and Florence May (Beckett) Bullis, born May 30, 1893, Chorlton-Upon-Medlock, England. Clifford and Florence were married in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada and had one other child, a daughter, that died at birth in Michigan. I was told that Florence's family did not approve of her marriage to Clifford and none of her family attended the wedding.

Florence was the daughter of Thomas Baines Beckett (1859-1893) and Annie Marie (Clark) Beckett of Birmingham, England. She had three sisters: Clara (1884-1901), Bertha (1887-1978) and Margaret (1885-1977). Her parents died when she was quite young, (her father was killed by a hit-run horse and carriage, one month before she was born), and she was raised by a family named Champagne in Hull, Quebec, Canada. Mr. Champagne was a former Mayor of Hull. Florence died on August 27, 1934 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Clifford was the son of Clarence R. Bullis (1865-1941) and Lucinda L. (Jordan) Bullis (1866-1944) of Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada. He had three brothers: Alfred (1895?-1950), William Absolam (1895-1962), Howard (1900-1918), and two sisters: Marjorie (1903-) and Della Carson Bullis (1898?-1971). He left home at 17 to join the Canadian Army during World War I, served in the 38th Battalion in France, was gassed and discharged in 1918. Migrated to Detroit when work was not available in Canada after the war. Worked in Ford Auto Plant. Clifford died March 21, 1944 of cancer at Highland Park General Hospital, Highland Park, Michigan.

Written by Howard Clifford Bullis on October 1, 1980

Our first home was a two-family house on Yinger Street in Dearborn, Michigan. We were living in a house in Garden City, Michigan when my mother died. I believe my father was out of work as he had to borrow money from his father to pay for my mother's funeral. After the death of my mother and up until the time my father died, we lived in a succession of boarding homes. My father never re-married and we never had another home.

At the time of my father's death, (I was 14 on that day), we boarded with a Mr. and Mrs. Harry Fleming at 9358 Cascade St. in Detroit. My father's family lived in Canada and my mother's in England, and to my knowledge, none of them wanted to be burdened with a 14-year-old relative, so I became a "Ward" of the State of Michigan, and the Fleming's my "Foster Parents." I lived with the Fleming's for 3 years, (they were paid room and board for me by the State of Michigan, out of my father's estate), and at 17 I joined the air force to get away from Detroit and be on my own. I went back twice for visits, and regretted both times.

I can recall that some of the best times of my childhood were spent on my grandfather's farm. We had no electricity, running water, indoor bathrooms, radios, television, or central heating. The farm was on the road (Concession Road 5?) from Black's Corners to the Mississippi Lake, just outside Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada.

I can remember sleeping in feather beds, using kerosene lamps, and taking baths in a large tub in the kitchen with hot water heated on the wood stove. The kitchen stove was usually the only heat in the house during the week. On weekends the fire place in the dining room would be lighted. We had another fire place in the parlor that would be lighted when company came over. As a child, I don't ever remember being in the parlor. There was no heat for the bedrooms upstairs except the grates in the downstairs ceiling.

There was an extension to the main house, where my Uncle Bill, Aunt Jennie and family lived. At night-time they slept upstairs in the main house. Uncle Bill was the only one of my grandfather's sons that lived

on the farm as hired help. When my grandparents died, the farm was left to my Aunt Marjorie, who then sold it and auctioned off all the furnishings. Any personal items have since been lost.

Back beyond my Uncle Bill's living quarters was the wood shed and then the carriage barn. We always had two outhouses: one movable for use during the summer and daylight hours, and one non-movable in the carriage barn for use during the winter and night-time hours. The movable one would be picked up and placed someplace else in the yard with a new hole dug. Then we would have to fill in the old hole. The one in the carriage house would have the back removed and cleaned out each summer. I remember my dad and I doing these jobs each summer.

There was an older man, about my grandfather's age, that lived farther down the road toward the lake. I remember that he drove an electric car and was supposedly a relative of my grandfather (cousin?). I am pretty sure his name was Percy Bullis. I was also told that another relative of ours was gored to death by a bull in California, in the 1940's. I wish now that I knew who these people were. I know that Laura (Beam) Conrad, Oscar Beam, Ted Beam, and Clarence Beam from Ithaca, New York were the children of my grandfather's sister, Emma.

Written by Rosemary Ann Bullis in May, 1993

Howard Clifford Ignatius Bullis

Howard was baptized on April 18, 1943 at the Nardin Park United Methodist Church, Farmington Hills, Michigan by the Rev. Marshall R. Reed.

Howard graduated from Mackenzie High School, Detroit, Michigan in 1947.

On June 12, 1991, Howard survived his second heart by-pass. At that time, the Medical Staff at Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York said Howard actually died on the operating table. Howard, himself, experienced a spiritual rebirth at that time.

Howard and Rosemary attended the R.C.I.A. (Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults) Program at Our Lady of Light Catholic Community in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida from October, 1991 til April, 1992.

On April 18, 1992 (Easter Vigil Service), Howard made his profession of faith at St. Pius V Roman Catholic Church in Cohocton, Steuben County, New York. Howard's confirmation name was Ignatius (after Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Jesuit Order). His wife, Rosemary, was his sponsor.

On Christmas Eve, 1992, Howard returned home following a 10-day stay at Lee Memorial Hospital, Fort Myers, Florida after a successful gallbladder surgery. Howard said this was his best Christmas ever! It was mine, too!

On Tuesday, January 12, 1993 at 10 PM Howard died at Gulf Coast Hospital in Fort Myers, Florida of Ventricular Fibrillation (Heart Failure). Howard had spent a beautiful and peaceful day with his wife, Rosemary.

On Friday, January 15, 1993 friends were able to call at the Walter E. Baird & Sons Funeral Home Inc., 100 E. Naples St., Wayland, New York.

On Friday, January 15, 1993 at 6:45 PM, a Masonic Service for Howard was also held at the funeral home.

On Saturday, January 16, 1993 a Mass of Christian Burial was held at 11 AM at the St. Pius V Roman Catholic Church, Cohocton, New York with the Rev. Charles T. Manning as Celebrant.

Howard is buried at Mapleview Cemetery, Lot 376-000-A, Cohocton, Steuben County, New York.

On Tuesday, February 9, 1993 at 10 AM, a Memorial Mass for Howard was celebrated at Our Lady of Light Catholic Community Chapel in Fort Myers, Florida by the Rev. Richard Cleary, O.S.F.S..

Masonic Affiliation of Howard Clifford Bullis

Howard C. Bullis, PM Lalla Rookh Grotto
Cohocton, New York

Born 1930 Dearborn, Michigan

Member DeMolay Lodge Detroit, Michigan 1946

Raised 1957 Henrietta Lodge No. 526

Member of Avoca Lodge No. 673

Scottish Rite Valley of Rochester 1958

Member Lalla Rookh Grotto 1977
- Active Member of Lalla Rookh Grotto Patrol from 1977 to 1992
- Membership Chairman 1982 and 1983
- Monarch 1986

Dual Member of Zulieka Grotto 1982

Member Damascus Shrine 1984

Member E.S.G.A. Finance Committee 1982-1987

E.S.G.A. President's Aide 1982 and 1984

Member E.S.G.A. Relations Committee 9/19/87

Two 3-year terms as E.S.G.A. Trustee (elected 9/19/87) 1988-1993

Avoca Chapter No. 360, O.E.S. 12/7/87 7:30 PM

Written by Howard Clifford Bullis in September, 1992

Homes of Howard Clifford Bullis from 1930 to 1947

1st Yinger St, Dearborn, Michigan

2nd 6268 Middle Belt Rd., Garden City, Michigan

3rd 2023 Pingre St., Detroit, Michigan

4th 124 Grove Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan

5th 5147 Mead St., Dearborn, Michigan

6th 8111 Carlin Ave., Dearborn, Michigan

7th 9358 Cascade Ave., Detroit, Michigan

Letter from the New York State Library, Albany, NY
to Rosemary Bullis

June 10, 1993

Rosemary Bullis
P.O. Box 66
Cohocton, New York 14826

Dear Ms. Bullis:

Your letter with information about the Bullis Genealogy collection has been received. We have considered your offer and are happy to accept the collection for the New York State Library.

We understand that you will be continuing to work on the genealogy for the next few years, but will be happy to accept it whenever you are ready to donate it to the Library.

When you are ready to donate the genealogy collection, please inform me a few weeks in advance. Although it is unlikely that we would be able to pick up the collection, sometimes a staff member may be out that way and can receive it from you.

Thank you very much for considering the New York State Library as the repository for the Bullis Genealogy Collection.

Sincerely,

James Corsaro
Associate Librarian
Manuscripts and Special Collections

XII.1 Bullis, Patricia Elaine
Born: Jan 21 1959 Rochester Monroe NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G120A

Patricia married Michael Vincent Stewart on May 28, 1983 at Sonnenberg Gardens, Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York. Michael was born on November 17, 1956 at Rochester, Monroe County, New York, the son of Ann Mary Tennity. He was adopted by Walter John Stewart (the husband of Ann) in 1976. Ann, whose previous married name was Lewis, was born on March 4, 1940, the daughter of Charles Lewis Tennity and Mary (Mann) Tennity.

Michael and Patricia live at 7682 West Henrietta Road, Rush, Monroe County, New York.

Ref: 298, 299, 300, 557 Rev. 12/07/87

X.6 Bullis, Della Carson
Born: Aug 05 1888 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 03 1971 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G118

Della was baptised on November 25, 1888 at St. Matthias Anglican Church in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Della married Thomas Wallace on June 22, 1911 at the Almonte United Church in Almonte, Ontario, Canada. Thomas was born on April 1, 1887 and died on February 16, 1971 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Thomas Wallace and Mary (Dempsey) Wallace.

Thomas and Della are buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Wallace, Clarence Osborne
(Born March 25, 1912, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G121A)

Ref: 303, 304, 673

Rev. 04/26/90

XI.1 Wallace, Clarence Osborne
Born: Mar 25 1912 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: 1991

Wallace, Doreen Ruth Rae (Reid)
Born: Dec 18 1916 Maxville Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2G121

Osborne and Doreen were married on September 21, 1940, Westboro, Ontario, Canada. Doreen is the daughter of George William Reid and Catharine Margaret (Robertson) Reid.

XII.1 Wallace, Nancy Heather
(Born Nov. 23, 1941, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Kenneth Wayne Spicer on September 26, 1964, at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Kenneth, born July 25, 1938, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, is the son of John Spicer and Inez (Rodney) Spicer)

XIII.1 Spicer, Christine Lee
(Born Sept. 12, 1967, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Wallace, Stanley Thomas
(Born Jan. 21, 1943, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
Wallace, Helen (Cooper) (Wife)
(Born July 2, 1953, Belleville, Ontario, Canada)
(Married July 4, 1987, Bells Corners, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 303, 304, 673 Rev. 05/27/92

I.1 Beckett, Thomas
Born: 1783 Long Hunset Yorkshire Eng.
Died: Jul 13 1852 Nottingham Ntnghmshire Eng.

Beckett, Mary (Allen)
Born: 1795 Smalley Derby Eng.
Died:

Thomas and Mary were married on August 14, 1821 at St. Nicholas, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Thomas gave his occupation as "Laborer".

Thomas enlisted as a Private in "A" Troop, 7th Royal Regiment of Dragoon Guards, at Birmingham, England on July 31, 1806, joined the Regiment on November 29, 1806, and served until April 24, 1824.

He was described as 5 foot, 8 inches in height, brown hair, grey eyes and sallow complection. His enlistment papers give his age as 26, his trade as Currier, and his birthplace as the Parish of Pontefract, near the Town of Ashton, Yorkshire, England.

On April 25, 1824, he enlisted as a Private at Londonderry, Derry in the 2nd Royal Veteran Battalion, served at Omagh, Wales, England, and was discharged on April 24, 1826.

On the 1851 Census, Thomas, Mary and their son, Joseph, were living at 122 Pierrepont Street, Nottingham, Parish of Swenton. Thomas was listed as a "Chelsea Pensioner".

(Note: According to the book "Personal and Family Names" by Harry Alfred Long, Published in 1883 in London, England, the Beckett Family was originally named Beche, and came to England from Normandy, with William The Conqueror in 1066. The name Beche means Brook in English.)

II.1 Beckett, Thomas
(Born 1828, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England)
(died 1890, Chorlton, England)
Beckett, Sarah (Knott) (Wife)
(Born Oct. 4, 1829, Hathern, Leicestershire, England)
(Married September 5, 1848, Snenton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, in the Anglican Church, by Rev. William Clementson. Banns were published. Witness was Elizabeth Chapman)
(Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Knott and Elizabeth (Caldwell) Knott. Thomas Knott and Elizabeth Caldwell were married on December 26, 1825 at Hathern, Leicestershire, England. Thomas Knott was born on September 18, 1808 at Ashby-de-la Zouch. Thomas was the illegitimate son of Sarah Knott, (Born c1793). Sarah Knott was listed as a "Framework Knitter" - worked on a stocking hand-loom.)
(At the time of their marriage, Thomas, an Attorney's

Clerk, and Sarah were living on Pierrepont Street, Nottingham, and in the 1850's & 1860's, Thomas was the Schoolmaster at Satterthwaite, Lancashire, England, and in 1883, he was listed as a Paint Manufacturer.)
(In 1861, Tobias Martindale, Born 1846, Satterthwaite, Lancashire, was boarding with Thomas and Sarah, and in 1871, Tobias was the Schoolmaster at Satterthwaite.)

III.1 Beckett, Sarah M.
(Born 1848, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Eng.)

III.2 Beckett, William T.
(Born May, 1850, Swansea, Glamorganshire, England)

III.3 Beckett, George Edward
(Born May, 1852, Manchester, Lancashire, England)
(Died c1937)
Beckett, May ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1855)
(May was George's housekeeper for many years before their marriage.)

III.4 Beckett, Clara E.
(Born 1857, Satterthwaite, Lancashire, England)

III.5 Beckett, Thomas Baines
(Born Dec. 1, 1859, Satterthwaite, Lancashire, England)
(See Page 2G122A)

III.6 Beckett, Charles James
(Born 1863, Ulverstone, Lancashire, England)
(See Page 2G122B)

II.2 Beckett, Joseph
(Born 1835, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England)
(In 1851, Joseph was living with his parents in Nottingham, Parish of Swenton, England, employed as a Apprentice Carpenter.)

Ref: 298, 301, 302, 644, 702 Rev. 09/14/94

III.5 Beckett, Thomas Baines
Born: Dec 01 1859 Satterthwaite Lancashire Eng.
Died: Feb 04 1893 Manchester Lancashire Eng.

Beckett, Annie Maria (Clarke)
Born: 1859 Windemere England
Died:

From Page 2G122

Thomas and Annie were married on May 16, 1883 at Saint Wilfred's Chapel, Roman Catholic Church, Chorlton, Lancashire, England, by the Rev. Peter Klein. Witnesses to the marriage were Alexander and Hannah Matthews.

Before their marriage, Thomas, a Commercial Clerk, was living at 85 River Street, Hulme, Manchester, England.

Annie was the daughter of Peter Clarke and Elizabeth Clarke of Manchester, England. Peter, a Joiner, was born in 1844, and died in November, 1875 at Manchester, England.

Elizabeth, Born 1836, London, Marylebone, was the head of the family in 1883, when the family was living at 2 Clare Street, Hulme, Manchester, England. Annie's brothers were:

John Clarke, Born 1863, Woolwich, England
Hugh Clarke, Born 1864, Woolwich, England
Charles Clarke, Born 1870, Lancashire, England

According to the 1881 Census, Elizabeth Clarke was a Charwoman, John and Hugh Clarke were Hoopers, and Charles Clarke was a student.

Thomas was given the name Baines from Haygarth Baines, the Curate of Satterthwaite Roman Catholic Church in 1859.

Thomas was accidentally killed by a hit-run horse and carriage on Stretford Road, in Manchester, England, three months before his last daughter, Florence, was born. After the death of Thomas, Annie placed Clara, Margaret, Bertha, and Florence into Hollymount Catholic Convent in Greenmount, Lancashire, England. They were never put up for adoption. Hollymount was operated by the Catholic Sisters of Charity of Ghent, Belgium.

The Catholic Charities found a maid position for Florence with a French-Canadian family named Champagne in Hull, Quebec, Canada.

It was rumored that Annie and her family were members of the Sinn Fein in Northern Ireland and were fleeing from the law. At the time of his death, Thomas was a Paint and Oil Manufacturer in Manchester, England.

Thomas is buried in Southern Cemetery, Manchester, England, Grave Number K2157.

Thomas was born in the school house at Satterthwaite, Lancashire, England. At the time of his death, he and his family were living at 6 Greenwale, Cambridge Street, Chorlton-On-Medlock, England.

The following is from the Manchester, England City Directories:

1881 - Beckett, Thomas, Paint Manufacturer
4 Grove Terrace
Kersal, Manchester

1883 - Beckett, Thomas, Paint Manufacturer
29 George Street
Cheetham Hill, Manchester

1886-1893 - Beckett and Company
Oil, Paint & Varnish Manufacturers
19 Upper Jackson Street
Hulme, Manchester
Works - Eagle Paint Mills,
Whitefield

IV.1 Beckett, Clara
(Born Feb. 2, 1884, Whitefield, Manchester, England)
(Died May 29, 1902, Greenmount, Lancashire, England)
(Clara was admitted to Hollymount Catholic Convent on February 13, 1894, and died of tuberculosis in the Convent)

IV.2 Beckett, Bertha
(Born Aug. 4, 1887, Whitefield, Manchester, England)
(See Page 2G123)

IV.3 Beckett, Margaret
(Born May 8, 1885, Whitefield, Manchester, England)
(See Page 2G124)

IV.4 Beckett, Florence May
(Born May 30, 1893, Chorlton-Upon-Medlock, England)
(See Page 2G120)

Ref: 298, 301, 302, 444, 644, 702, 717 Rev. 05/20/93

III.6 Beckett, Charles James
Born: 1863 Ulverstone Lancashire Eng.
Died: Feb 25 1902 Flixton Manchester Eng.

Beckett, Elizabeth
Born: c1865
Died: c1896

From Page 2G122

Beckett, Lucy ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1870)

According to the Manchester City Directories, Elizabeth was a Beer Retailer, and Charles, a Paint and Varnish Manufacturer at 90 Halston Street, Hulme, Manchester, England, in 1893, 1894, 1895 and 1896. In 1902, Charles was a Commission Agent, living at 8 Barton Street, Urmston, Manchester, and from 1905 through 1910, Lucy was a Shopkeeper at 75 Robert Street, West Gorton, Manchester.

Charles is buried in Southern Cemetery, Manchester, England, in Grave Number K2157.

IV.1 Beckett, Charles Edward
(Born March 1888)
(Died January 3, 1893)
(Buried Southern Cemetery, Manchester, England, Grave Number K2157)

Page: 2G122X

Misc., Becketts
Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I.1 Beckett, William
(Born c1810)
(Died 1863)
Beckett, Catherine (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Married April 13, 1835, Saint Andrew the Less, Barnwell, Cambridge, England)
(William was Secretary of the Royal Society of Compositors from 1857 through 1863)

II.1 Beckett, William
(Born 1836)

II.2 Beckett, Robert
(Born 1838)

II.3 Beckett, Kate
(Born Dec. 28, 1843, London, England)
(Married Joseph Lomas in 1866 at Auckland, New Zealand)
(First settled in Bombay, New Zealand and finally in Okaihau, New Zealand, where they were farmers)
(Had ten children)

III.5 Lomas, William

III.7 Lomas, Thomas

Ref: 703

~~~~~~

Beckett, Thomas
(Born c1805)
Beckett, Mary (Linder) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Married June 12, 1827, Perlethorpe, England)

Ref: 702

~~~~~~

Beckett, Thomas
(Born 1833)
(Died 1891, Prestwich, England)

Ref: 702

~~~~~~
~~~~~~

IV.2 Beckett, Bertha
Born: Aug 04 1887 Whitefield Manchester Eng.
Died: 1976 Cheshire England

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G122A

Bertha married Albert Henry Pegg.
Albert, born about 1885 in England, died in August, 1947.
Albert was the son of Charles Albert Pegg, (born 1859 - died November 28, 1892), and Elizabeth (Lomas) Pegg, (born March 3, 1863 - died 1935); and the grandson of Henry Pegg and Mary (Marsden) Pegg, (born 1826 - died 1886). Mary Marsden was the daughter of G. B. Marsden, a cabinet-maker and upholsterer on Queen Street, St. Ann's, Manchester, England, in the early 1800's. Charles Albert Pegg had one brother, George Marsden Pegg, and two (2) sisters, one who married Richard Gartside.
Bertha was placed in Hollymount Catholic Convent on August 24, 1894, along with her three sisters. She was returned to her mother on September 28, 1904.

V.1 Pegge, Arthur Joseph
(Born May, 1918, Manchester, England)
Pegge, Dora (Burrows) (Wife)
(Born November 4, 1916, Manchester, England)
(Arthur is a Textile Representative, and Dora is a Buyer of Stocks and Bonds)

V.2 Pegge, Frank
(Born 1916, Manchester, England)
(Died 1981)
Pegge, Gladys (Hough) (Wife)
(Born October 30, 1918, Manchester, England)
(Frank was an Insurance Broker, and Gladys an Office Clerk)

V.3 Pegg, Albert Lomas
(Born July 2, 1912, Manchester, England)
(See Page 2G123A)

V.3 Pegg, Albert Lomas
Born: Jul 02 1912 Manchester Eng.
Died:

Pegg, Veronica Amy (Geroles)
Born: May 10 1910 Liverpool Eng.
Died:

From Page 2G123

Albert is a Metalurgist and Veronica is a Librarian.
Veronica is the daughter of John Geroles, born in Germany, and Margaret (Shepherd) Geroles, born in Liverpool, England.

VI.1 Pegg, Malcolm James
(Born Sept. 8, 1938, Manchester, England)
(See Page 2G123B)

VI.2 Pegg, Graham
(Born Jan. 22, 1947, Manchester, England)
(See Page 2G123C)

VI.3 Pegg, Howard Charles
(Born Aug. 24, 1948, Manchester, England)
(See Page 2G123D)

Ref: 302, 644

Rev. 06/26/88

VI.1 Pegg, Malcolm James
Born: Sep 08 1938 Manchester Eng.
Died:

Pegg, Hazel Frances (Shephard)
Born: Jul 13 1941 Wilmslow Cheshire Eng.
Died:

From Page 2G123A

Malcolm and Hazel were married on September 14, 1963, in St. Bartholomews Church in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. Hazel is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Shephard.
Malcolm is a Manager of an Insurance Office.

VII.1 Pegg, Helen Margaret
(Born June 16, 1966, Bristol, England)

VII.2 Pegg, Sharon Elizabeth
(Born Feb. 13, 1968, Bristol, England)

VII.3 Pegg, Sarah Veronica
(Born May 25, 1973, Nottingham, England)

Ref: 302, 644 Rev. 06/26/88

VI.2 Pegg, Graham
Born: Jan 22 1947 Manchester Eng.
Died:

Pegg, Helen Margaret (Youell)
Born: Oct 30 1947 Dublin Ire.
Died:

From Page 2G123A

Graham is a Health Inspector and Helen is a Registered Nurse.

VII.1 Pegg, David Jonathan
(Born March 20, 1972, Wolverhampton, England)

VII.2 Pegg, Timothy Stephen
(Born Nov. 24, 1973, Birmingham, England)

VII.3 Pegg, Nicholas Andrew
(Born May 6, 1978, Sandwell, England)

Ref: 302, 644

Rev. 06/26/88

VI.3 Pegg, Howard Charles
Born: Aug 24 1948 Manchester Eng.
Died:

Pegg, Theresa Anne (Fox)
Born: Oct 21 1941 Macclesfield Cheshire Eng.
Died:

From Page 2G123A

Howard and Theresa were married in 1975. Howard is an Engineering Consultant at Nucular Power Stations, and Theresa is a Registered Nurse.
Howard is named for Howard Clifford Bullis (See Page 2G120A), and for his great-grandfather, Charles Albert Pegg (See Page 2G123).

VII.1 Pegg, Heather Jane
(Born April 27, 1976, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, England)

VII.2 Pegg, James Martin
(Born December 27, 1977, Orsett, Essex, England)

Ref: 302, 644 Rev. 06/26/88

IV.3 Beckett, Margaret
Born: May 08 1885 Whitefield Manchester Eng.
Died: Feb 15 1977 Birmingham England

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G122A

Margaret married Michael Ryan of Birmingham, England, on September 25, 1919, at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Michael, the son of John and Annie (Moore) Ryan, born June 20, 1892, at St. George, England, and died on April 11, 1970, at Birmingham, England. He was an elevator erector for Waygood-Otis-Burns.

Michael's father, John Ryan was a career soldier in the British Army. He retired to live in Morpeth, Sheffield, England, where he died.

Margaret was placed in Hollymount Catholic Convent on February 13, 1894, by her mother, along with her three sisters. She was placed as a maid to Mrs. Byrne at Salford, England, then to Mrs. Cheesman at Oswestry, Wales, then to Harrogate, and finally returned to her mother in Manchester, England on November 15, 1901.

V.1 Ryan, Mary Theresa
(Born Nov. 4, 1920, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G124A)

V.2 Ryan, Marie Julia (Rita)
(Born Dec. 7, 1921, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G124B)

V.3 Ryan, Michael Francis Edgar (Frank)
(Born Dec. 26, 1924, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Served in the 1st Battalion, Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, as a Private, in India, from 1943 through 1947)
(Employed as a storekeeper for British Leyland and Land Rover Limited)
(Never married)

V.4 Ryan, Bernard John Michael
(Born March 23, 1923, Hintonburg, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G124C)

V.1 Ryan, Mary Theresa
Born: Nov 04 1920 Carleton Place Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G124

Theresa married James Hayes on September 6, 1947, at Birmingham, England. James was adopted as a baby, his birth parents are unknown. He served in the English Mobile Navy Base Defense Organization (MNBDO) of the Royal Marines, from 1942 through 1946, in Ceylon, India, Egypt, and Germany. He also served nine months as an English driver on a Russian Ship in Kiel and Lubeck, Germany.

Jim and Theresa live at 9 Farmoor Grove, Shard End, Birmingham, England.

VI.1 Hayes, Jeffrey James
(Born Aug. 14, 1948, Birmingham, England)
(See Page 2G124D)

VI.2 Hayes, Christine Rita
(Born Oct. 30, 1950, Birmingham, England)
(See Page 2G124E)

VI.3 Hayes, Michael John
(Born May 30, 1953, Birmingham, England)
(Michael, a TV Lighting Technician, was born at 173 Packington, Avenue, Shard End, Birmingham, England)

Ref: 302, 635

Rev. 06/26/88

V.2 Ryan, Marie Julia
Born: Dec 07 1921 Carleton Place Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G124

Marie Julia, (AKA Rita), married Graydon Clerk on September 19, 1949, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Graydon is the son of Allan Charles Frazier Clerk and Amy Louise (Broderick) Clerk of Jamaica, West Indies. His maternal grand-parents were Hugh Broderick and Emily (Bolton) Broderick.

Rita returned to England from Canada with her family in 1934. She enlisted in the Women's Canadian Air Force (WCAF) during World War II, and was returned to Canada for discharge in 1946.

Graydon and Rita live in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada (where Graydon is the owner of Toronto Air Conditioning and Heating Company) and in Naples, Florida.

VI.1 Clerk, Deborah Margaret
(Born Feb. 10, 1954, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(Born East General Hospital, Toronto)

VI.2 Clerk, Stephen Broderick
(Born Oct. 15, 1959, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada)
(Born Scarborough General Hospital, Scarborough)
Clerk, Joanne (Corrick) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married June 10, 1978)
(Separated)

Ref: 302, 635 Rev. 06/26/88

V.4 Ryan, Bernard John Michael
Born: Mar 23 1923 Hintonburg Ontario Can.
Died:

Ryan, Mary F. (McCann-Griffin)
Born: Dec 08 1922 Baylough Athlone Ire.
Died: Jul 21 1984 Birmingham Eng.

From Page 2G124

John and Mary were married on September 30, 1961, at the Church of the Mother of God and Guardian Angels, Hurst Lane, Shard End, Birmingham, England. Mary was the daughter of John McCann and Jane (McNally) McCann. She was previously married to Michael John Griffin of Galway, Ireland. Michael died of a heart attack.

John served in the Royal Navy on the HMS Haddon, a Hunt Class Destroyer, from November, 1942, through 1945. He was stationed in Malta and Italy. After his discharge, he was a Security/Fire Officer for British Leyland/Jaguar Auto Corporation. He retired on March 31, 1988.

VI.1 Griffin, Francis Christopher
(Born Nov. 12, 1950, Birmingham, England)
(See Page 2G124F)

VI.2 Griffin, Claire Bernadette
(Born June 15, 1953, Birmingham, England)
(See Page 2G124G)

VI.3 Griffin, Michael John Jr.
(Born June 15, 1953, Birmingham, England)
(Michael is a computer analyst, and lives in Chelten, England)

VI.4 Griffin, Christopher Anthony
(Born June 20, 1955, Birmingham, England)
(See Page 2G124H)

VI.5 Griffin, Marie Philomena (Marri)
(Born June 30, 1957, Birmingham, England)

Ref: 302, 635 Rev. 06/27/88

VI.1 Hayes, Jeffrey James
Born: Aug 14 1948 Birmingham Eng.
Died:

Hayes, Anne Marie (Corsini)
Born: Aug 22 1952 Champagnole France
Died:

From Page 2G124A

Jeffrey was born at the Sorrento Nursing Home in Birmingham, England.

Jeffrey and Anne Marie were married on August 2, 1975 at Champagnole, Jura, France. Anne Marie is the daughter of Anthony and Jeanette Corsini.

Jeffrey is a teacher at Wellington School in Shropshire, England and Anne Marie is a teacher at Waiteman College.

VII.1 Hayes, Lucille
(Born May 11, 1979, Welshpool, Powys, Wales, England)

VII.2 Hayes, Emeline
(Born Oct. 22, 1984, Shewsbury, Shropshire, England)

Ref: 302, 635 Rev. 06/26/88

VI.2 Hayes, Christine Rita
Born: Oct 30 1950 Birmingham Eng.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G124A

Christine married Royston Geoffrey Hines in November, 1975, at Birmingham, England. Royston, the son of Francis and Edna Hines, was born in 1950 at Birmingham, England.
Christine, a hairdresser, was born at 173 Packington Avenue, Shard End, Birmingham, England.

VII.1 Hines, Jason Carl
(Born Apr. 30, 1971, Marston Green Hospital, Birmingham, England)

VII.2 Hines, Andrea Lisa
(Born March 5, 1974, Marston Green Hospital, Birmingham, England)

Ref: 302, 635 Rev. 06/26/88

VI.1 Griffin, Francis Christopher
Born: Nov 12 1950 Birmingham Eng.
Died:

Griffin, Susan Christine (Simpson)
Born: Mar 02 1949 Birmingham Eng.
Died:

From Page 2G124C

Francis and Susan were married on June 30, 1978, at Birmingham, England. Susan is the daughter of Roger Simpson. Francis is a stores keeper for British Leyland, Land Rover Limited.

VII.1 Griffin, Paul Roger
(Born Aug. 7, 1986, Birmingham, England)

Ref: 302, 635 Rev. 06/27/88

VI.2 Griffin, Claire Bernadette
Born: Jun 15 1953 Birmingham England
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G124C

Claire married Alan Robert Butler in Birmingham, England. Alan was born on May 4, 1953, in Birmingham, England. Claire is a secretary for an Insurance Company.

VII.1 Butler, Louise Ruth
(Born Oct. 3, 1983, Birmingham, England)

Ref: 302, 635 Rev. 06/27/88

VI.4 Griffin, Christopher Anthony
Born: Jun 20 1955 Birmingham England
Died:

Griffin, Grace Lai-Fun (Wong)
Born: May 25 1953 Hong Kong China
Died:

From Page 2G124C

Christopher and Grace were married on November 13, 1976, at Coventry, England. Christopher is a computer consultant.

VII.1 Griffin, Jonathan Ian
(Born Oct. 27, 1983, Birmingham, England)

VII.2 Griffin, Mark Samuel
(Born c1987)

Ref: 302, 635 Rev. 06/27/88

X.8 Bullis, Durward Bower
Born: Aug 08 1924 Northfield Quebec Can.
Died:

Bullis, Gervaise H. (Bertrand)
Born: 1925 Lac Cayamant Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2G116A

Durward and Gervaise were married on December 31, 1942 at Gracefield Roman Catholic Church in Gracefield, Northfield Township, Quebec, Canada. Gervaise is the daughter of Philbert Bertrand and Emelia (Courchaine) Bertrand.

XI.1 Bullis, Ernest Durward
(Born June 2, 1943, Northfield Twnshp., Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G125A)

XI.2 Bullis, Judy Georgina
(Born Feb. 18, 1953, Northfield Twnshp., Quebec, Canada)
(Married Rev. Terry L. Grimes)

XI.3 Bullis, Jack Albert
(Born Feb. 18, 1953, Northfield Twnshp., Quebec, Canada)
(Lives Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XI.4 Bullis, Ellen Lena
(Born Nov. 24, 1963, Wakefield, Quebec, Canada)
(Lives Gracefield, Quebec, Canada)

Ref: 259, 260, 672 Rev. 07/03/95

XI.1 Bullis, Ernest Durward
Born: Jun 02 1943 Northfield Quebec Can.
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2G125

Ernest and his family live in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Bullis, James Durward
(Born May 25, 1964, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Bullis, David Ernest
(Born May 16, 1965, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 259, 260, 672 Rev. 12/08/87

VIII.9 Bullis, John Harrison
Born: Dec 1847 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY
Died: Oct 20 1912 Clay Banks NY

Bullis, Delina
Born: 1831 Canada
Died:

From Page 2G107

Bullis, Winifred J. (Farley) (2nd Wife)
(Born July 9, 1871, Wisconsin)
(Married July 1, 1889, Door County, Wisconsin)

John and his family lived in Gardner Township, Door County, Wisconsin in 1880 and 1900.

In 1910, John, a Gill Net Fisherman, was living in Gardner, Door County, Wisconsin, and Winifred and the children were living in Sturgeon Bay, Door County, Wisconsin.

John enlisted on January 12, 1865, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company G, 26th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Cavalry, (Captain Moore's Independent Cavalry), to serve one year during the Civil War. He also served in Company H, 2nd Regiment, Missouri Union Cavalry. His discharge describes him as five feet, nine inches in height, grey eyes, brown hair, fair complection, and occupation as a Laborer.

IX.1 Bullis, Ada
(Born 1874, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, Leslie John
(Born Sept. 19, 1890, Gardner Twnshp., Door County, Wisc)
(Died June, 1966, Illinois)

IX.3 Bullis, Laura
(Born Oct. 16, 1892, Gardner Twnshp., Door County, Wisc)

IX.4 Bullis, Edwin McKinley
(Born Dec. 23, 1896, Little Sturgeon, Town of Norway, Wisc)
(See Page 2G126A)

IX.5 Bullis, Violet
(Born 1901, Gardner Twnship., Wisc)

IX.6 Bullis, Elmer

(Born June 7, 1905, Gardner Twnship.,
Door County, Wisconsin)
(Died Sept. 11, 1905, Gardner Twnship.,
Door County, Wisconsin)

IX.7 Bullis, Stella
(Born May 14, 1908, Gardner Twnship.,
Door County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 386, 444, 685, 720 Rev. 06/28/95

IX.4 Bullis, Edwin McKinley
Born: Dec 23 1896 Little Sturgeon tn of Norway Wisc.
Died: Jun 12 1983 Sturgeon Bay Wisconsin

Bullis, Leda N. (Brown)
Born: Aug 27 1901 Rockford Illinois
Died: Feb 04 1967 Sturgeon Bay Wisconsin

From Page 2G126

Edwin and Leda were married on November 17, 1926 at Rockford, Illinois. Leda was the daughter of Elmer E. Brown and Eva L. (Pratt) Brown.

X.1 Bullis, Robert Edwin
(Born November 28, 1927, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Dolores R. (Racic) (Wife)
(Born July 21, 1930, Chicago, Illinois)
(Married February 7, 1948, Chicago, Illinois)
(Dolores is the daughter of Ferdinand Racic and Rose (Lyson) Racic.)

XI.1 Bullis, Donna Lee
(Born July 19, 1950, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin)
(Married Terry C. Anschutz on August 31, 1968)

XI.2 Bullis, Roberta Ann
(Born Oct. 24, 1955, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin)
(Married Glen Gunnlaugsson on May 24, 1976)
(Divorced September, 1978)
(Married Daniel Wolfgram on October 4, 1986)

VIII.2 Bullis, Nelson Lewis
Born: Jan 25 1834 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY
Died: May 27 1898 Fond du Lac Fond du Lac Wisc.

Bullis, Alice C. (Joubert)
Born: Jan 21 1844 New York State
Died:

From Page 2G107

Nelson and Alice were married in 1859.

In 1850, Nelson was living and working as a clerk in Chazy, Clinton County, New York.

Nelson began his business career as a clerk in the general store of Parker and Prettyman. He learned to speak French and opened a store of his own, and later a livery business which he operated until his death.

In 1872, Nelson ran for Sheriff of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, but he lost. In 1880, Nelson and his family were living in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, and in 1900, Alice was living in Fond du Lac, with Emma and Pauline.

On June 1, 1864, Moses J. Ebert, of Chilton, Calumet County, Wisconsin, used Nelson's name to enlist as a Private in Company A, 8th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was only 14 or 15 years of age at the time, and used an alias so that his father could not locate him. He was discharged on July 17, 1865. His wife, Florence I. Norton-Ebert-Weatherbea, of New London, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, claimed his pension in 1890 for his dependant children: Clara D Ebert, Born December 17, 1876, and John R. Ebert, Born November 18, 1879. Moses had died on February 22, 1888.

IX.1 Bullis, Helen
(Born 1862, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, Ann L.
(Born November 14, 1862)
(Married Theodore Trelevan, and lived in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin)
(Theodore and his brothers, Daniel and John Trelevan, were among the first 150 settlers of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin)

IX.3 Bullis, John Edward
(Born Aug. 1864, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisc)

(See page 2G128)

IX.4 Bullis, Alfred Stephen
(Born March 1867, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co. Wisc)
(See Page 2G127B)

IX.5 Bullis, Alice
(Born January 1870, Wisconsin)

IX.6 Bullis, Nelson Lewis Jr.
(Born c1871)

IX.7 Bullis, Emma Marie
(Born July 1872, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co. Wisc)
(Lived Santiago, California)
(Never married)

IX.8 Bullis, Pauline C.
(Born Jan. 1875, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co. Wisc)
(Lived Milwaukee, Wisconsin)
(Never married)

IX.9 Bullis, Charles Leslie
(Born Aug. 30, 1876, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2G127A)

Ref: 5, 153, 386, 444, 521 Rev. 07/04/90

IX.9 Bullis, Charles Leslie
Born: Aug 30 1876 Fond du Lac Fond du Lac Wisc.
Died: Jan 05 1935 San Francisco California

Bullis, Emma (Werner)
Born: Nov 07 1883 San Francisco California
Died: Nov 27 1930 San Francisco California

From Page 2G127

Charles and Emma were married on November 5, 1910 at San Francisco, California. Emma was the daughter of Paul Werner and Matilda (Behline) Werner of San Francisco, California.

In 1900, Charles was living at 1024 Dodge Street, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

X.1 Bullis, Leslie Edward
(Born Apr. 25, 1912, San Francisco, California)
(See Page 2G127C)

X.2 Bullis, Charles Frederick
(Born May 20, 1916, San Francisco, California)
(See Page 2G127D)

Ref: 5, 153, 386, 498, 521 Rev. 07/13/89

IX.4 Bullis, Alfred Stephen
Born: Mar 1867 Fond du Lac Fond du Lac Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Clara L.
Born: Nov 1863 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2G127

Alfred and Clara were living in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin in 1900.

X.1 Bullis, Clara L.
(Born July 1889, Wisconsin)
(Married name - Utter)

Ref: 5, 153, 386, 444, 521 Rev. 07/13/89

X.1 Bullis, Leslie Edward
Born: Apr 25 1912 San Francisco California
Died: Nov 11 1971 Daly City San Mateo Co Calif

Bullis, Jane (Casey)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2G127A

Leslie and Jane were married on February 14, c1940.

XI.1 Bullis, Thomas James
(Born June 9, 1944)
(Adopted)
(Lived Danville, Contra Costa County, California)

Ref: 5, 153, 386, 498, 521 Rev. 07/13/89

X.2 Bullis, Charles Frederick
Born: May 20 1916 San Francisco California
Died:

Bullis, Ida Celia (Del-Fante)
Born: Nov 01 1923 San Francisco California
Died:

From Page 2G127A

Charles and Ida were married on October 1, 1944 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Ida is the daughter of Lucio Del-Fante and Maria (Andreoli) Del-Fante.

Charles and Ida lived in Daly City, San Mateo County, California in 1971.

XI.1 Bullis, Dennis Charles
(Born Apr. 27, 1947, San Francisco, California)
Bullis, Barbara (Basuino) (Wife)
(Born c1948)
(Married July 16, 1967)

XI.2 Bullis, Charlene Mary
(Born Jan. 13, 1950, San Francisco, California)
(Married Thomas Spediacci on April 28, 1974)

Ref: 5, 153, 386, 498, 521 Rev. 07/13/89

IX.3 Bullis, John Edward
Born: Aug 1864 Fond du Lac Fond du Lac Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Anna
Born: Oct 1865 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2G127

John and Anna were married on February 9, 1885 at Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, and were living in Fond du Lac in 1900.

X.1 Bullis, Anna
(Born Dec. 7, 1888, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin)
(Married name - Rosenthal)
(Lived Fond du Lac, Wisconsin)

X.2 Bullis, John Edward Jr.
(Born Jan. 20, 1892, Fond du Lac, Fond Du Lac County, Wisconsin)
(Lived Seattle, Washington)

X.3 Bullis, Alice
(Born 1893, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisc.)
(Married name - Hallchies)
(Lived Seattle, Washington)

X.4 Bullis, Richard
(Born November 1899, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 153, 444 Rev. 06/17/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Edwin L.
Born: Mar 12 1839 Fort Covington Franklin Co. NY
Died: Jul 17 1908 New York City Kings County NY

Bullis, Eliza Ann (Rice)
Born: 1846 Cambridge Washington C NY
Died: Nov 14 1924 Baker Baker County Ore.

From Page 2G108

Edwin and Eliza were married on February 4, 1868 at Hebron, Washington County, New York. Eliza was the daughter of Roswell and Ora Rice of Cambridge, Washington County, New York.

Edwin enlisted on December 9, 1861 at New York City, as a Private in Company G, 1st Battalion, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. On January 30, 1864, he transferred to Company K, 47th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry. He also served in Company B, "Les Enfants Perdus" Independent Battalion. (Lost Babes).

He was promoted to Sergeant, and after being found guilty in a Courts Marshall, of "larceny" and "robbing the mails", he was reduced to Private, and sentenced to pay the Civil Fund the sum of $370.00, which he claimed to have found.

Edwin was discharged on April 25, 1865 at Raleigh, North Carolina. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 11 inches tall, fair complection, brown eyes, and dark hair. He was also left-handed.

Edwin was a clerk in a Real Estate Office on the corner of 7th Avenue and 125th Street, New York City. After the death of Edwin, Eliza and Mary Ora travelled the world spending much time in Egypt. Edwin and Eliza lived at 50 Greenwich Avenue, New York City; 156 West 122nd Street, New York City in 1891; 38 West 125th Street, New York City in 1901; 227 Bloomfield Avenue, Passiac, New Jersey in 1904; 93 West 125 Street, New York City, in 1906; and 268 West 127th Street, New York City in 1908.

After Edwin died, Eliza lived at 250 West 130th Street, New York City in 1908 (a boarding house); "The Kirkland" at Kingston-on-the-Hudson, New York in 1916; and at 2433 1st Street, Baker, Oregon in 1924.

Edwin and Eliza are buried in Cambridge, Washington County, New York.

IX. 1 Bullis, Mary Ora
(Born 1874, New York City, New York)
(Married 1st, Ekerson)
(Married 2nd William Ayre of Baker, Oregon)
(Married 3rd, Johnson)

(Married 4th, Helwig)

Ref: 24, 120, 444, 498

Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Ezra S.
Born: Nov 5 1840 Ft. Covington Franklin Co. NY
Died: Dec 7 1907 Cleveland Cuyahoga Co. Ohio

Bullis, Alice L. (Holden)
Born: 1851 Kent Portage Co. Ohio
Died:

From Page 2G108

Ezra and Alice were married on May 24, 1874 at Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan by the Rev. Dr. David Engle. Witnesses were B. L. Holden and John Kelley.

Ezra enlisted on May 15, 1861 at Malone, Franklin County, New York, as a Private in Company I, 16th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, to serve two years during the Civil War, and was discharged on May 22, 1863 at Albany, New York.

He enlisted on September 1, 1868 as a Private in Company B, 5th Regiment, United States Cavalry. He was appointed Corporal on November 1, 1868, promoted to Sergeant on May 14, 1869, and reduced to Private on April 2, 1871. He deserted from Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming on September 13, 1871.

According to the 1880 Federal census, Ezra and Alice were living in Green Bay, Wisconsin. They were in Memphis, Tennessee in 1867, and living at 10524 Garfield Avenue NE, Cleveland, Ohio in 1893. Ezra's occupation was a Publisher.

Alice had a sister, Belle M. Holden, living in Kent, Portage County, Ohio, and a brother, Charles M. Holden, living in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

IX.1 Bullis, Bertha
(Born 1877 Wisconsin)
(Married name - Cozzens. Lived Cleveland, Ohio)

IX.2 Bullis, Lulu B.
(Born 1880 Wisconsin)
(Married name - Morton. Lived Conneaut, Ohio)

Ref: 10, 22, 52, 120, 358, 386, 444 Rev. 07/13/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary E.
Born: Apr 24 1842 Ft. Covington NY
Died: 1893 Salem NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G108

Married John Lincoln of Granville, New York and lived in Hebron, Washington County, New York in 1867.

IX.1 Lincoln, Myrtle
(Born August 20, 1877)
(Married D. B. Braymer in 1893 and had 5 children.)
(Lived Salem, New York.)

Ref: 120, 444 Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Edward Almanzo
Born: Aug 19 1844 Ft. Covington Franklin Co. NY
Died: Jun 10 1913 San Francisco California

Bullis, Annie Eliza (Cables-Titus)
Born: c1845
Died: Jun 10 1902

From Page 2G108

Edward and Annie were married on May 31, 1874 at San Francisco, California, by Rev. J. C. Snow. Annie's first husband was deceased prior to her marriage to Edward.

Edward enlisted on November 16, 1861 at Fort Covington, Franklin County, New York as a Private in Company E, 98th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in on November 22, 1861, at Malone, Franklin County, New York. He also served in Company H, and Company I, 98th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry. He was the Regimental Mail Carrier and Company Clerk. He was discharged because of disability on June 24, 1863 at Morehead City, North Carolina. The disability was chronic intermittent fever and spleen problems. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 5 inches tall, blue eyes, brown hair, light complection, and occupation as a Farmer.

In 1864, Edward lived in New York City, New York, in 1897, he and Annie lived at 1021 Market Street, San Francisco, California, and in 1908, they lived at 1541 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California.

IX.1 Bullis, Stella Mae
(Born June 28, 1878)
(See Page 2G132A)

IX.2 Bullis, Edward Alfred
(Born May 3, 1880, San Francisco, California)
(See Page 2G132B)

Ref: 22, 52, 120, 444, 498 Rev. 07/04/90

IX.1 Bullis, Stella Mae
Born: Jun 28 1878
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G132

Stella married Andrew Irving on June 20, 1902. Andrew was once mayor of Berkeley, California.

X.1 Irving, David Miller
(Born February 16, 1896)
(Adopted by Stella)

Ref: 22, 52, 120

Rev. 07/13/89

IX.2 Bullis, Edward Alfred
Born: May 03 1880 San Francisco California
Died:

Bullis, Mabel (Dodge)
Born: Oct 03 1883 California
Died: Nov 1982 California

From Page 2G132

Edward and Mabel were married on December 19, 1913 at San Rafael, Marin County, California.

X.1 Bullis, Barbara Dodge
(Born December 19, 1915)
(Married Nello Pace on January 1, 1939 at Berkeley, California)

X.2 Bullis, George Moore
(Born January 24, 1919)

Ref: 22, 52, 120, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

VIII.7 Bullis, Henry Moore
Born: Feb 12 1859 Ft. Covington Franklin Co. NY
Died: Jan 21 1944 West Allis Milwaukee Co Wisc.

Bullis, Grace (MacKinnon)
Born: Jan 21 1862 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Aug 31 1953 Milwaukee Milwaukee Co Wisc.

From Page 2G108

Henry and Grace were married on February 2, 1885.
Henry was a Pattern Maker and Machinist for the Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company in West Allis, Wisconsin. In 1900 and 1908, Henry, Grace and their family were living at 593 Walker Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Carleton Henry
(Born Apr. 29, 1887, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co. Michigan)
(See Page 2G133A)

IX.2 Bullis, Harvey Raymond
(Born Jan. 16, 1895, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. Wisc.)
(See Page 2G134)

IX.3 Bullis, Myrtle Inez
(Born July 27, 1896, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. Wisc.)
(See Page 2G135)

IX.4 Bullis, Lewis Verne
(Born Feb. 7, 1898, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. Wisc.)
(Died Dec. 26, 1955, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

IX.5 Bullis, Elwood Russell
(Born Oct. 19, 1899, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. Wisc.)
(Died Apr. 12, 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. Wisc.)
(Buried Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

Ref: 120, 444

Rev. 07/13/89

IX.1 Bullis, Carleton Henry
Born: Apr 29 1887 Traverse City Gnd Traverse Mich.
Died: Apr 04 1974 Cleveland Cuyahoga Co. Ohio

Bullis, Mabel (Larson)
Born: Oct 11 1894 Chicago Cook County ILL
Died: Oct 1990 Florida

From Page 2G133

Bullis, Jane (White) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)

Carleton and Mabel were married in 1922. She was living in Tampa, Florida.

Carleton was a Organist and Harmony Professor, and the author of "Harmonic Forms".

Ref: 120, 444, 719 Rev. 08/31/94

IX.2 Bullis, Harvey Raymond
Born: Jan 16 1895 Milwaukee Milwaukee Co Wisc.
Died: Nov 1978 Largo Pinellas Co. Fla.

Bullis, Isabel Louise (Johnson)
Born: Jun 19 1896 Lockport Will County ILL
Died: Dec 1989

From Page 2G133

Harvey and Isabel were married on January 18, 1922. Harvey was a Osteopathic Physician, a graduate of the the Chicago School of Osteopathy. Isabel was a Registered Nurse.

X.1 Bullis, Harvey Raymond II
(Born June 14, 1924)
(See Page 2G136)

X.2 Bullis, Richard Arthur
(Born Oct. 6, 1930)
(See Page 2G134A)

Ref: 120, 719

Rev. 05/20/93

X.2 Bullis, Richard Arthur
Born: Oct 06 1930
Died: Oct 1986

Bullis, Gladys (Brandeis)
Born: Apr 18 1930 Milwaukee Milwaukee Co Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2G134

XI.1 Bullis, Kathryn Ann
(Born November 11, 1955)

XI.2 Bullis, Kim Elizabeth
(Born May 1, 1958)

Ref: 120, 719

Rev. 05/20/93

IX.3 Bullis, Myrtle Inez
Born: Jul 27 1896 Milwaukee Milwaukee Co Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G133

Myrtle, a Kindergarten Teacher, married Rev. Zachariah Davies on July 27, 1922 at Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. Zachariah a Minister and College Professor, was born on May 19, 1890 and died on August 26, 1979 at Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Davies, Paul Elwood
(Born December 2, 1923)
(See Page 2G135A)

X.2 Davies, John Gordon
(Born August 25, 1926)
(See Page 2G135B)

X.1 Davies, Paul Elwood
Born: Dec 02 1923
Died:

Davies, Patricia (Kraus)
Born: Mar 17 1926
Died:

From Page 2G135

Paul and Patricia were married on November 16, 1946.

XI.1 Davies, Pamela Marie
(Born August 7, 1947)
(See Page 2G135C)

XI.2 Davies, Penny Lee
(Born July 23, 1951)
(See Page 2G135D)

X.2 Davies, John Gordon
Born: Aug 25 1926
Died:

Davies, Joan (Beer)
Born: Nov 01 1925 Tucson Pima County Ariz.
Died:

From Page 2G135

John, a Minister, and Joan were married on May 23, 1949.

XI.1 Davies, James Stephen
(Born June 17, 1952)
(See Page 2G135E)

XI.2 Davies, David William
(Born November 3, 1953)

XI.3 Davies, Nancy Jean
(Born June 14, 1956)

XI.1 Davies, Pamela Marie
Born: Aug 07 1947
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G135A

Pamela married Michael Corcoran on August 21, 1971. Michael was born on April 23, 1947.

XII.1 Corcoran, Jeffrey Matthew
(Born July 20, 1973)

XII.2 Corcoran, Stacy Ann
(Born June 28, 1977)

XI.2 Davies, Penny Lee
Born: Jul 23 1951
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G135A

Penny married John Pankratz on June 16, 1973. John was born on August 14, 1951.

XII.1 Pankratz, Andrew John
(Born May 3, 1974)

XII.2 Pankratz, Brian Paul
(Born January 29, 1979)

XI.1 Davies, James Stephen
Born: Jun 17 1952
Died:

Davies, Nancy Ann (Sands)
Born: Oct 30 c1952
Died:

From Page 2G135B

XII.1 Davies, Kristi Sue
(Born December 13, 1972)

XII.2 Davies, Ky Anne Nicole
(Born November 10, 1975)

Ref: 120

Rev. 08/27/89

X.1 Bullis, Harvey Raymond II
Born: Jun 14 1924
Died:

Bullis, Lois Mae (Fisher)
Born: Dec 17 1924
Died:

From Page 2G134

Harvey and Lois were married in 1944.
Harvey is a Marine Biologist for the United States Department of Commerce. He is mentioned in "American Men and Women of Science, The Physical and Biological Science, 1971 - 1973"; and "Who's Who In Government, 1972 - 1973".

XI.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Susan
(Born January 30, 1945)
(See Page 2G136A)

XI.2 Bullis, Margaret Louise
(Born August 12, 1947)
(See Page 2G136B)

XI.3 Bullis, Jean Marie
(Born November 19, 1954)
(See Page 2G136C)

XI.4 Bullis, Harvey Raymond III
(Born June 9, 1957)
Bullis, Patricia ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1960, Argentina)
(Harvey and his family live in Homestead, Florida, and farms 18 acres of bromeliads, an estimated two million dollar business.)

Ref: 120, 444

Rev. 05/20/93

XI.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Susan
Born: Jan 30 1945
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G136

Elizabeth married Alan Burton. Alan was born on January 15, 1945.

XII.1 Burton, Carol Lee
(Born Nov. 7, 1965, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida)

XII.2 Burton, Susanne Marie
(Born Aug. 23, 1973, Orange, Orange County, Texas)

XII.3 Burton, Grant Richard
(Born 1975)

XI.2 Bullis, Margaret Louise
Born: Aug 12 1947
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G136

Margaret married James Guice.

XII.1 Guice, James II
(Born September 10, 1970)

Ref: 120

Rev. 08/27/89

XI.3 Bullis, Jean Marie
Born: Nov 19 1954
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G136

Jean married Peter Floyd.

XII.1 Floyd, Traci
(Born December 15, 1970)

XII.2 Floyd, Scott
(Born November 1974)

VIII.3 Bullis, Joseph Lonsford
Born: 1828 New York
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth S. (Gagnon)
Born: 1843 Quebec Canada
Died:

From Page 2G106

Joseph and Elizabeth were married in 1860 in New York State. Elizabeth divorced Joseph and later married a man by the name of Braun. The Bullis Bible Record shows a birth of Albert H. Braun, born April 11, 1885.

Various personal and census records give Joseph's year of birth as 1826, 1828, 1830 and 1833. Joseph was a farmer and a millwright. His religion was Methodist.

Joseph paid taxes on Lots 28 and 29, 2nd Range, Northfield, Quebec, Canada, from 1890 through 1899.

IX.1 Bullis, Gillman H.
(Born Jan. 14, 1861, Northfield Twnshp, Quebec, Canada)
(In 1920, Gillman was living at 338 Laurier Avenue West, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

IX.2 Bullis, Frances Hebert
(Born March 17, 1863, Northfield Twnshp, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G137A)

IX.3 Bullis, William Ranslier
(Born Feb. 6, 1864, Northfield Twnshp, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2G137B)

IX.4 Bullis, Rodney N.
(Born Apr. 15, 1865, Northfield Twnshp, Quebec, Canada)
(Died August, 1867, Northfield Twnshp, Quebec, Canada)

IX.5 Bullis, Loula May
(Born May 1, 1868, Northfield Twnshp, Quebec, Canada)
(Died April 23, 1902)

IX.6 Bullis, Loritta Jane
(Born Feb. 9, 1870, Northfield Twnshp, Quebec, Canada)

IX.7 Bullis, Diana
(Born Jan. 16, 1874)

IX.8 Bullis, Orville
(Born May 23, 1872)

IX.9 Bullis, Angus Cameron

(Born March 17, 1879, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2G138)

Ref: 418, 444, 672

Rev. 06/29/95

IX.2 Bullis, Frances Hebert
Born: Mar 17 1863 Northfield Quebec Can.
Died: Jun 27 1927 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Bullis, Margaret Florence (Anderson)
Born: 1873
Died: 1904

From Page 2G137

Bullis, Margaret Louisa (Thompson) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1875)
(Married February 14, 1905, Chelsea Presbyterian Church, Chelsea, Quebec, Canada)

Frances and Margaret Florence Anderson were married on Dec. 24, 1895 at the Aylmer Methodist Church in Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of James Anderson and Annie (Strothers) Anderson of Northfield Township, Quebec, Canada.

Margaret Louisa Thompson was the daughter of Thomas Thompson and Bella (Elder) Thompson of Northfield Township, Quebec, Canada.

Margaret Florence (Anderson) Bullis is buried in Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Quebec, Canada.

X.1 Bullis, Roy Edmund
(Born 1900)
(Died June 27, 1926, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Buried Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Quebec, Canada)
(In 1920, Roy, a Candymaker, was living at 338 Laurier Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Roy was killed in an automobile accident on Chelsea Road at Driscoll's Curve, about a mile west of the village of Ironside. At the time of his death, he was a master mechanic for Pink and Blackburn, 301 Sparks St., Ottawa and roomed at 351 Slater St., Ottawa.)

X.2 Bullis, Estilla Grace
(Born 1902)
(Died 1934)
(Buried Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Quebec, Canada)

X.3 Bullis, Gillman Guy
(Born c1904)

X.4 Bullis, Ernest Francis
(Born c1906)
(See Page 2G137C)

X.5 Bullis, Violet
(Born c1907)
(Married William Prentice)

XI.1 Prentice, Donald
(Born c1930)

Ref: 418, 444, 666, 672, 716

Rev. 06/28/95

IX.3 Bullis, William Ranslier
Born: Feb 06 1864 Northfield Quebec Can.
Died: Feb 19 1942 Ottawa Ontario Can.

Bullis, Sarah (Milks)
Born: c1865
Died: Apr 17 1952 Ottawa Ontario Can.

From Page 2G137

William and Sarah were married on April 20, 1898 at Riviere-Desert Presbyterian Church in Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada.
Sarah was the daughter of Ambrose Milks and Jane (Corbett) Milks of Onslow, Quebec, Canada. William and Sarah are buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Ref: 418, 444, 672 Rev. 12/08/87

X.4 Bullis, Ernest Francis
Born: c1906
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Rooney)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2G137A

XI.1 Bullis, Brian
(Born c1930)

XI.2 Bullis, Ronald
(Born c1932)

XI.3 Bullis, Barry Richard
(Born c1934)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)

XII.1 Bullis, Kery Francis
(Born c1955)
(Lives Peterbourgh, Ontario, Canada)

IX.9 Bullis, Angus Cameron
Born: Mar 17 1879 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died: 1947 Madera Madera Co. Calif

Bullis, Carrie C. (Choate)
Born: Apr 25 1878
Died:

From Page 2G137

Bullis, Laura Estell (Myres-Piner) (2nd Wife)
(Born November 7, 1891, Texas)
(Died April, 1979 Weatherford, Parker County, Texas)
(Married April 22, 1922, Nevada)

Angus and Carrie were married on June 26, 1907. Carrie had a twin sister, Clara C. (Choate) Halleway.

Laura was the daughter of James Monroe Myres and Laura Frances (Hall) Myres of Texas. Laura was previously married and divorced from Elmo Piner. They had one son, Elmo Piner Jr.

X.1 Bullis, Carol L.
(Born June 29, 1909)

X.2 Bullis, Gerwin A.
(Born January 6, 1911)
(Died November, 1977, Oregon)

X.3 Bullis, Lester R.
(Born March 19, 1914)
(Died March 19, 1914)

X.4 Bullis, Clement
(Born March 19, 1915)
(Died December 22, 1916)

X.5 Bullis, Vera E.
(Born May 23, 1916)

X.6 Bullis, Verna K.
(Born May 23, 1916)

X.7 Bullis, Angus Cameron Jr.
(Born September 21, 1924)

(See Page 2G139)

X.8 Bullis, Wayne Cannon
(Born Nov. 30, 1926, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California)
(See Page 2G140)

X.9 Bullis, Lawrence C.
(Born July 10, 1929, Snelling, Merced County, California)
(Lives in Anchorage, Alaska)

X.10 Bullis, Laurel J.
(Born July 10, 1929, Snelling, Merced County, California)
(Married John Shaffer)

X.11 Bullis, Ferne S.
(Born Aug. 17, 1932, Atwater, Merced County, California)
(Married 1st, Orin Dinsmore)
(Married 2nd, Elmer Silva)
(Married 3rd, Elliott)
(Married 4th, Gene Clemmer)

X.12 Bullis, Welleyn L.
(Born July 31, 1936, Merced, Merced County, California)
(See Page 2G141)

X.7 Bullis, Angus Cameron Jr.
Born: Sep 21 1924
Died:

Bullis, Stella (Tackney)
Born: 1916
Died: 1988

From Page 2G138

Bullis, Helen (Ginther) (2nd Wife)
(Born February 2, 1929, Fresno, Fresno County, California)
(Helen is the daughter of Peter Ginther of Fresno, Fresno County, California)

Angus and Stella were married in 1943 and divorced in 1946.
Angus and Helen live in Mariposa, California.
Michael and Richard are children of Angus and Stella.
Janet, Timothy, Terrance, Kevin, Judy, and Brian are children of Angus and Helen.

XI.1 Bullis, Michael
(Born August 6, 1944)
(See Page 2G139A)

XI.2 Bullis, Richard J.
(Born September 21,1946)
Bullis, Victoria (Presson) (1st Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married June 27, 1970)
(Divorced 1983)
Bullis, Anu (Vuorikoski) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1955 Finland)
(Live San Francisco, California)

XI.3 Bullis, Janet
(Born February 1953, Fresno, Fresno County, California)
(Married Francis Nick in October 1971 and has 1 son.)

XI.4 Bullis, Timothy
(Born May 1954, Fresno, Fresno County, California)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)
(Born c1955)
(Live in Mariposa, California)

XII.1 Bullis, Jesse
(Born c1976)

XII.2 Bullis, Emily
(Born c1978)

XI.5 Bullis, Terrance Patrick
(Born Jan. 12, 1956, Fresno, Fresno County, California)
(Married and lives in Madera, California)
(No Children)

XI.6 Bullis, Kevin
(Born May 1955, Fresno, Fresno County, California)
Bullis, Jeanne ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1957)
(Live in Mariposa, California)

XI.7 Bullis, Judy
(Born Sept. 1957, Fresno, Fresno County, California)
(Married Bryon Hamilton in September 1978)
(Divorced)

XI.8 Bullis, Brian
(Born May 1964, Fresno, Fresno County, California)
Bullis, Kris ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1966)
(Live in Hornitos, California)

XII.1 Bullis, Garrett
(Born 1992)

Ref: 418, 512 Rev. 05/12/95

XI.1 Bullis, Michael
Born: Aug 06 1944
Died:

Bullis, Kathy (Cullen)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2G139

Michael and Kathy were married c1965 and divorced c1986.
Michael and Kathy lived in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

XII.1 Bullis, Michael
(Born 1965)

XII.2 Bullis, Timothy
(Born c1967)
(See Page 2G139B)

XII.3 Bullis, Nicholas
(Born c1973)

Ref: 418, 512

Rev. 05/20/93

XII.2 Bullis, Timothy
Born: c1967
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2G139A

Timothy and his wife were married c1987.

XIII.1 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1992)

Ref: 418

Rev. 05/17/93

X.8 Bullis, Wayne Cannon
Born: Nov 30 1926 San Jose Santa Clara Calif
Died:

Bullis, Elvera Mae (Gomes)
Born: Feb 04 1931 Merced Calif
Died:

From Page 2G138

Wayne and Elvera were married on November 8, 1952 at Merced, California. Elvera is the daughter of John Silveira Gomes and Anna Gloria (Prader) Gomes of Merced, California. Her step-father was his brother "Joaquin Gomes."
Wayne and Elvera live in Coulterville, California.

XI.1 Bullis, Anne Elizabeth
(Born July 3, 1953, Merced, California)
(Married Jeffrey A. Engell on May 5, 1979 and live in San Mateo, California)
(Anne is a Certified Escrow Officer with the Founders Title Company in San Mateo.)

XII.1 Engell, Kelly JoAnne
(Born June 13, 1981, Redwood City, California)

XI.2 Bullis, Jeffrey Wayne
(Born Oct. 12, 1955, Merced, California)
Bullis, Linda M. (Bauer) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married July 28, 1979)
(Livd San Mateo and Burlingame, California)

XII.1 Bullis, Grant Joaquin
(Born December 26, 1982)

XII.2 Bullis, Adam John
(Born Feb. 20, 1984)

XII.3 Bullis, Trina Anastasia
(Born March 19, 1993)

XI.3 Bullis, Matthew Lawrence
(Born May 16, 1957, Merced, California)
Bullis, Dawn Robbin (Bucan) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married June 16, 1984)
(Lived Madera, California and is an Engineer working for the City of Fresno, California.)

XII.1 Bullis, Derek
(Born 1988)

XII.2 Bullis, Kyle Wayne
(Born April 30, 1990)

Ref: 418

Rev. 09/14/94

X.12 Bullis, Welleyn L.
Born: Jul 31 1936 Merced Merced Co. Calif
Died:

Bullis, Sharon
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2G138

Welleyn, a Dentist, has been married three times. The names of his wives are unknown. He is currently unmarried and living in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

XI.1 Bullis, Gray
(Born c1956)
(Son of first wife)

XI.2 Bullis, Jason
(Born c1960)
(Son of second wife)

Ref: 418

Rev. 10/02/90

VII.2 Bullis, Archibald
Born: c1804
Died:

Bullis, Martha A. (Goodell)
Born: 1810
Died: Sep 09 1881 Cherry Valley Otsego NY

From Page 2G2

Archibald and Martha were married on April 13, 1830 at her father's home in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York. In 1830, they were living in Lebanon, Madison County, New York and in 1840, they were in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York.

Martha was the daughter of Ebenezer Goodell, (born 1777, Connecticut), a farmer, from Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Daniel R.
(Born 1835, Cherry Valley, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G142A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Moses O.
(Born May 20, 1836, Cherry Valley, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G143)

VIII.3 Bullis, Ebenezer F.
(Born 1831)
(Died May 16, 1851, Cherry Valley, Otsego County, NY)

Ref: 498, 696 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Daniel R.
Born: 1835 Cherry Valley Otsego NY
Died: Jul 29 1894 Cherry Valley Otsego NY

Bullis, Elnora (Head)
Born: 1856 Roseboom Otsego NY
Died:

From Page 2G142

In 1860, Daniel was living with his grandfather, Ebenezer Goodell, in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York.

Daniel, a farmer, died of an overdose of morphine. Elnora was the daughter of Hamilton Head and Maria (Saulsbury) Head of Roseboom, Otsego County, New York. After the death of Daniel, Elnora married Albert Burton of Cherry Valley on February 14, 1895 at Middlefield, Otsego County, New York.

Ref: 498

Rev. 05/27/88

VIII.2 Bullis, Moses O.
Born: May 20 1836 Cherry Valley Otsego NY
Died: Jul 04 1892 Albany Albany NY

Bullis, Dorcas (Reed)
Born: 1822
Died: Apr 05 1864

From Page 2G142

Bullis, Catherine A. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 11, 1841, Albany, New York)
(Died July 19, 1898, Brooklyn, New York)

Moses, a taylor, and Dorcas were living in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York, in 1860. Phebe Goodell (Born 1845), a cousin of Moses, was living with the family.

Moses and his family lived at 444 Bergen Street, Brooklyn New York and at 11 Irving Place, Albany, New York.

Moses died of nervous prostration, and is buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York. Dorcas is buried in the Nassau-Schodack Cemetery, Nassau, Columbia County, New York. Catherine died of heart disease.

IX.1 Bullis, Anna Amelia
(Born April 28, 1866)
(See Page 2G143A)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 05/31/88

IX.1 Bullis, Anna Amelia
Born: Apr 28 1866
Died: Sep 01 1920

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G143

Anna married Harry W. Van Buren. Harry was born on March 16, 1866, and died on October 19, 1926. Harry and Anna are buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York.

X.1 Van Buren, Harry W. Jr.
(Born September 28, 1896)
(Died December 18, 1896)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

Ref: 444, 498

Rev. 05/31/88

VI.5 Bullis, John H.
Born: Dec 31 1783 Manchester Bennington Vt.
Died: Mar 11 1861 Schuyler Falls Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Sarah (Parish)
Born: May 13 1790 Manchester Bennington Vt
Died: Apr 12 1873 Schuyler Falls Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2F

John and Sarah were married on March 11, 1808 in Manchester, Vermont. Sarah (Sally) was the daughter of William Parish and Patience (Washburn) Parish.

In 1800, John was living in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vermont, in 1810, he was in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont, and in 1820, 1830 and 1840, he and his Family lived in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. On January 10, 1810, John Bullis (Blacksmith), of Manchester, Vermont bought 66 acres of land from Jared Bigelow of the town of Plattsburgh, New York for $341.00. The land known as part of lot 49 in the Town of Plattsburgh, was bounded by lands owned by Aaron Mason and Henry G. Bullis (see Page 2DA). On April 6, 1813, John bought another 25 acres of lot 49 from Hiram Smith of Plattsburgh for $310.00.

John served as a Private in Captain Ezra Turner's Company B, 36th Regiment, New York State Militia, commanded by Colonel Thomas Miller, during the War of 1812. He participated in the Battle of Plattsburgh, New York, under Captain Nathaniel Cochran, from September 6, 1813 through September 11, 1813.

He was Overseer of Highway District 21 in Plattsburgh, New York, in 1814, of District 17 in 1818, and Poundkeeper in 1828.

John and Sarah are buried in the Old Cemetery at Schuyler Falls, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Alfred
(Born June 25, 1809 Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2H1)

VII.2 Bullis, Laura
(Born December 6, 1810 Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2H4)

VII.3 Bullis, Cynthia
(Born September 9, 1812 Plattsburgh, New York)
(Died April 7, 1813 Plattsburgh, New York)

VII.4 Bullis, Hiram
(Born October 5, 1814 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2H5)

VII.5 Bullis, Emily
(Born April 5, 1817 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2H6)

VII.6 Bullis, Martin
(Born October 6, 1819 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2H7)

VII.7 Bullis, Elijah C.
(Born September 21, 1821 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2H9)

VII.8 Bullis, Frederick Joseph
(Born July 15, 1823 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2K)

VII.9 Bullis, Benjamin
(Born June 6, 1825 Plattsburgh, New York)
(Died August 24, 1829 Plattsburgh, New York)

VII.10 Bullis, Levi
(Born April 5, 1828 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2L)

VII.11 Bullis, John Quincy Adams
(Born July 6, 1830 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2H2)

VII.12 Bullis, Mefflin Smith
(Born March 22, 1833 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2H3)

VII.13 Bullis, Nelson
(Born May 11, 1835 Plattsburgh, New York)
(See Page 2H1A)

Ref: 1,4,5,7,9,11,24,28,29,30,186,359,498,715 Rev. 05/09/92

VII.1 Bullis, Alfred
Born: Jun 25 1809 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: May 15 1890 Mooers Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Anna J. (Jones)
Born: 1815 Schuylers Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died: Oct 31 1892 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2H

Alfred and Anna were married on June 22, 1836 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York by the Rev. Mr. Garlick. Anna was the daughter of Jay Smith Jones and the granddaughter of Levi Jones. Levi was the first male child born in Schuylers Falls, New York.

Alfred and Anna lived in Mooers, Schuylers Falls, Plattsburgh and Saranac, Clinton County, New York. Alfred was overseer of Highways and Pound Keeper of District 15, Plattsburgh, New York in 1842.

Alfred served as a Private in the New York State Volunteer Army during the Patriot War of 1838-1839.

On November 3, 1846, Alfred Bullis and his wife Anna sold 111 acres of land to his brother, Elijah Bullis, for $250.00. The land was part of Lot Number 10 of the Refugee Tract in the Town of Saranac, Clinton County, New York. Alfred and Elijah were both of the Town of Plattsburgh, New York.

Alfred and Anna are buried in the Old Mooers Cemetery, Mooers, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Jeanette
(Born 1837)
(Married Eli Kimberly, and lived in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York)

IX.1 Kimberly, F. A.
(Born c1860)
(Minister)

VIII.2 Bullis, Helen J.
(Born 1839)
(Died September 29, 1871)
(Buried in the Old Mooers Cemetery, Mooers, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, Frederick Jones
(Born July 22, 1841, Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, New York)
(See Page 2H12)

VIII.4 Bullis, Leroy
(Born 1843)

VIII.5 Bullis, Lucy
(Born 1845)
(Died Beekmantown, New York)
(Married John Burroughs)
(Had no children)

VIII.6 Bullis, Mary Adalaide
(Born 1848)
(See Page 2H11)

VIII.7 Bullis, Charles E.
(Born June 8, 1852)
(See Page 2H1B)

VIII.8 Bullis, Frances Louise
(Born c1853)
(See Page 2H1C)

VIII.9 Bullis, Emma
(Born c1854)
(See Page 2H1D)

Ref: 1,4,5,9,10,11,28,29,30,178,262,310,359,444,498

Rev. 07/14/89

VII.13 Bullis, Nelson
Born: May 11 1835 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jun 16 1864 Petersburg Virginia

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H

Nelson, a Farmer, enlisted on August 15, 1862 at Troy, Rensselaer County, New York as a Private in Company B, 125th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War.

He was captured by the Confederates on September 15, 1862, and paroled on September 16, 1862 at Harper's Ferry, Virginia. He was promoted to Corporal on May 15, 1863, and was again captured by the Confederates on July 23, 1863 at Loudon Valley, Woodgrove, Virginia. He was admitted to the hospital at Richmond, Virginia with Rheumatic Fever on August 19, 1863, and again paroled on December 10, 1863.

He was killed in action at Peach Orchard, during the Battle of Petersburg, Virginia on June 16, 1864 and is buried in the Old Schuyler Falls Cemetery, Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, New York.

His enlistment papers describe him as 5 feet, 5 inches tall, dark complection, grey eyes, and black hair.

Ref: 444, 715 Rev. 06/10/94

VIII.7 Bullis, Charles E.
Born: Jun 08 1852
Died: Jan 10 1898

Bullis, Virginia F. (Burdick)
Born: Sep 09 1864 New York
Died: Oct 12 1901

From Page 2H1

Charles and Virginia were married on February 12, 1884 at Mooers, Clinton County, New York, and lived in Rouses Point, Clinton County, New York.

In 1880, Charles and Virginia were living in Township 109, Range 49, Brookings County, (South) Dakota Territory.

Charles and Virginia are buried in the Old Mooers Cemetery, Mooers, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Anna L.
(Born March 1885, Dakota Territory)

Ref: 1,4,5,9,10,11,28,29,30,178,262,310,359,444,498

Rev. 07/14/89

VIII.8 Bullis, Frances Louise
Born: c1853
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H1

Frances married Joseph Ripley Sperry on March 2, 1880 at Moira, Franklin County, New York.

IX.1 Sperry, Fouquet
(Born c1875)

IX.2 Sperry, Anna
(Born c1877)

IX.3 Sperry, Seth
(Born c1879)

Ref: 1,4,5,9,10,11,28,29,30,178,262,310,359,444,498

Rev. 07/14/89

VIII.9 Bullis, Emma
Born: c1854
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H1

Emma married James A. Stratton, and lived in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

IX.1 Stratton, James Bernard
(Born c1875)

Ref: 1,4,5,9,10,11,28,29,30,178,262,310,359,444,498

Rev. 07/14/89

VII.11 Bullis, John Quincy Adams
Born: Jul 06 1830 Plattsburgh Clinton NY
Died: Dec 20 1911 Chester Iowa

Bullis, Elizabeth (Wells)
Born: 1842
Died: Nov 06 1913 Ottawa Ill.

From Page 2H

John and Elizabeth were married on April 4, 1861 at Ottawa, Illinois, and moved from Mooers, Clinton County, New York to Chester, Iowa in 1885.

VIII.1 Bullis, Sarah Elizabeth
(Born Aug. 23, 1863, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H2D)

VIII.2 Bullis, Edna Julia
(Born Feb. 9, 1865, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Hamilton Breedlove and lived in Chester, Iowa)
(No children)

VIII.3 Bullis, Jenette Amelia
(Born Sept. 8, 1866, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H2A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Gaylord Nelson
(Born Sept. 2, 1867, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H14)

VIII.5 Bullis, Abigail Celestia
(Born Feb. 28, 1870, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H2E)

VIII.6 Bullis, Theresa Frances
(Born Jan. 30, 1872, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(Died 1965, California)
(Married William Meighan)
(Married three more times)

VIII.7 Bullis, Levi Walter
(Born May 9, 1875, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H8)

VIII.8 Bullis, Ralph Ross
(Born Aug. 22, 1881, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H2F)

VIII.3 Bullis, Jenette Amelia
Born: Sep 08 1866 Mooers Clinton NY
Died: Jan 13 1931 Gloversville Fulton NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2

Married Grant Sheridan Mead on September 25, 1884 at Mooers, Clinton County, New York. Grant was the son of Addison S. Mead and Mary (Brown) Mead. Grant was born in November of 1866 in Willsboro, Essex County, New York, and died in May of 1948 in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York. Grant and Jenette lived in Ticonderoga, New York until about 1900, in Mineville, New York until about 1920 and in Gloversville, New York from 1920 through 1931.

IX.1 Mead, Quincy Monroe
(Born Feb. 1885, New York)
(Died Gloversville, New York)

IX.2 Mead, Noel Addison
(Born Sept. 1886, New York)
(Died Gloversville, New York)

IX.3 Mead, Nellie
(Born July, 1889, Massachusetts)
(Died Gloversville, New York)
(Married Peter Drinkwine. Peter was born in 1869. In 1925, Peter, a carpenter, and Nellie were living with her parents at 6 Gold Street, Gloversville, New York)

IX.4 Mead, Mary Ella
(Born July 24, 1890, Ticonderoga, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2H2B)

IX.5 Mead, Frances A.
(Born June, 1895, Ticonderoga, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2H2G)

IX.6 Mead, Levi Bullis
(Born Sept. 1896, New York)
(Died Gloversville, New York)

IX.7 Mead, Frank Elmer
(Born Nov. 1898, New York)
(Died Bridgeport, Conn)

IX.8 Mead, Jeannette Elizabeth
(Born March 23, 1901, Ticonderoga, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2H2C)

IX.9 Mead, Grant
(Born c1887)
(Died c1889)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 394, 395, 498, 643, 665 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.4 Mead, Mary Ella
Born: Jul 24 1890 Ticonderoga Essex NY
Died: 1936 Crown Point Essex NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2A

Married Alvin Ely Bennett in August of 1911 or 1912 at Port Henry, Essex County, New York. Alvin was born on February 8, 1891 at Danville, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Wilber J. Bennett and Rosella (Wolcott) Bennett.

X.1 Bennett, Roella Jeannette
(Born Jan. 30, 1916, Mineville, Essex County, NY)
(Never Married)
(School Teacher - Retired 1977 - Lives Suffern, NY)

X.2 Bennett, Marie Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 24, 1919, Port Henry, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2H2H)

X.3 Bennett, Robert Newton
(Born Oct. 15, 1922, Hague, Warren County, NY)
Bennett, Elizabeth (Nuckols) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Married June 22, 1947)
(Lives Norfolk, Virginia)
(No children)

X.4 Bennett, Ruth Elaine
(Born March 14, 1925, Chestertown, Warren County, NY)
(See Page 2H2I)

X.5 Bennett, Beverly Frances
(Born July 6, 1928, Crown Point, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2H2J)

IX.8 Mead, Jeannette Elizabeth
Born: Mar 23 1901 Ticonderoga Essex NY
Died: Mar 1984 Bristol Conn

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2A

Married John Louis Bouchard on November 11, 1918 at Mineville, Essex County, New York. John was born on July 11, 1898 at Waterbury, Vermont, and died in July, 1978 at Bristol, Connecticut. John was a letter carrier and a U.S. Navy Veteran of World War I.

X.1 Bouchard, Louis Mead
(Born Apr. 26, 1921, Bristol, Conn)
(See Page 2H2K)

X.2 Bouchard, Beverly June
(Born July 14, 1930, Bristol, Conn)
(See Page 2H2L)

VIII.1 Bullis, Sarah Elizabeth
Born: Aug 23 1863 Mooers Clinton NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2

Married William W. Cray at Chester, Iowa.

IX.1 Cray, Joseph Bullis
(Born June 5, 1890, Chester, Iowa)

IX.2 Cray, Winfield William
(Born Sept. 1, 1891, Chester, Iowa)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 394, 395, 498 Rev. 12/08/87

VIII.5 Bullis, Abigail Celestia
Born: Feb 28 1870 Mooers Clinton NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2

Married 1st, Lewis Sanborn.
Married 2nd, Edward Meighan.
Married two other times.

IX.1 Sanborn, Beulah
(Born c1895)

IX.2 Sanborn, Hazel
(Born c1896)

IX.3 Sanborn, Clair
(Born c1897)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 394, 395, 498 Rev. 12/08/87

VIII.8 Bullis, Ralph Ross
Born: Aug 22 1881 Mooers Clinton NY
Died: Aug 24 1924 Greenville Penna

Bullis, Rachel Adda (Bullis)
Born: Dec 16 1878
Died: 1970

From Page 2H2

Rachel Adda was the daughter of Charles Lemuel Bullis and Mary Harmina (Thomas) Bullis of Linesville, Pennsylvania. (See Page 2E35)

IX.1 Bullis, Carol Bernadine
(Born March 18, 1908, Donnybrook, North Dakota)
(Adopted)
(Married on February 28, 1927 at Limestone, New York)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 394, 395, 498 Rev. 05/14/95

IX.5 Mead, Frances A.
Born: Jun 1895 Ticonderoga Essex Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2A

Married Edgar W. Bullis on July 12, 1910 at Mineville, Essex County, New York. (See Page 2D44C).

Edgar was the son of William Henry Bullis and Charlotte (Wilcox) Bullis of Lyon Mountain, New York.

In 1910, Edgar and Frances were living in Mineville, Essex County, New York. After the death of Edgar, Frances married a man named Gaum.

X.1 Bullis, Henry Edgar
(Born Nov. 29, 1910, Mineville, Essex County, NY)
(Died Sept. 20, 1966, Gloversville, Fulton County, NY)
Bullis, Katharine E. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married Nov. 18, 1933, Gloversville, NY)
(Lived Gloversville, New York)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 394, 395, 498, 643, 665 Rev. 05/12/95

X.2 Bennett, Marie Elizabeth
Born: Sep 24 1919 Port Henry Essex NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2B

Married 1st, John Osborne in Renton, Washington.

Married 2nd, Burton Jones in California. Lives Wilmington, California.

XI.1 Osborne, John Robert
(Born Aug. 21, 1943, Washington)

XI.2 Osborne, David Bruce
(Born May 24, 1945, Norfolk, Virginia)

XI.3 Jones, Daniel
(Born Oct. 28, 1949)
(Died August 1983)

X.4 Bennett, Ruth Elaine
Born: Mar 14 1925 Chestertown Warren NY
Died: Dec 03 1985 Virginia Beach Vir.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2B

Married 1st, William Henry Etheredge on June 12, 1948. William died on February 4, 1953.

Married 2nd, Jack G. Hines on February 3, 1973.

XI.1 Etheredge, William Henry Jr.
(Born Nov. 17, 1949)
Etheredge, Susan (Pierson) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married July 1, 1971)
(Live Chesapeake, Virginia)

XII.1 Etheredge, William Henry Brian
(Born Feb. 9, 1976)

XII.2 Etheredge, Kimberly Elaine
(Born Nov. 13, 1984)

X.5 Bennett, Beverly Frances
Born: Jul 06 1928 Crown Point Essex NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2B

Married 1st, Warren D. Atkins on June 2, 1943.

Married 2nd, Charles V. Spencer on November 22, 1952.

XI.1 Atkins, Sharon Elaine
(Born June 1, 1944, Roanoke, Virginia)
(Married George A. Hartline on June 8, 1979)
(Lives Virginia Beach, Virginia)

XI.2 Spencer, Cynthia Anne
(Born Sept. 28, 1953, Norfolk, Virginia)
(Married James E. Munford Jr.)

XII.1 Munford, James E. III
(Born Oct. 14, 1975, Virginia Beach, Virginia)

XII.2 Munford, Beverly Brooke
(Born May 10, 1981, Virginia Beach, Virginia)

XII.3 Munford, Kyle Christian
(Born March 29, 1984, Virginia Beach, Virginia)

X.1 Bouchard, Louis Mead
Born: Apr 26 1921 Bristol Conn
Died:

Bouchard, Shirley (Michaud)
Born: Aug 02 1927 Terryville Conn
Died:

From Page 2H2C

Louis and Shirley were married on June 22, 1950. Louis was a Sergeant in the U.S. Army Air Corps from 1942 through 1945. He has a PHD in History and is a Professor of History at Shippensburg University at Shippensburg, Pennsylvania since 1961.
Shirley has a BS in Pharmacy from the University of Connecticut in 1949, and MA in Mathematics from Pennsylvania State University in 1965. She taught math for seven years and is currently working as a Pharmacist in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Ref: 665 Rev. 12/08/87

X.2 Bouchard, Beverly June
Born: Jul 14 1930 Bristol Conn
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H2C

Married Adam Fray and lives in Burlington, Connecticut.
Beverly's occupation is a Laboratory Technician.

XI.1 Fray, Susan
(Born c1950)

XI.2 Fray, Merry
(Born c1952)

XI.3 Fray, Adam John
(Born c1954)

Ref: 665

Rev. 05/12/95

VII.12 Bullis, Mefflin Smith
Born: Mar 22 1833 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Lime Springs Howard Co. Iowa

Bullis, Sarah Amelia (Taylor-Tennant)
Born: 1841 New York
Died:

From Page 2H

Mefflin and Sarah were married on October 24, 1861 in Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, New York by the Rev. R. O. Barber of Williston, Vermont.

Sarah was the youngest daughter of Silas M. Taylor of Schuylers Falls, New York.

Mefflin and Sarah lived in Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, New York; Linn Springs, Minnesota; Chester, Howard County, Iowa; and Lime Springs, Howard County, Iowa. In 1880, Mefflin and Sarah were living in Schuylers Falls, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary Agnes
(Born 1865, Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H3A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Nellie Lydia
(Born 1870, Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H3B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Bertha Amelia
(Born Dec. 17, 1872, Schuylers Falls, Clinton County, New York)
(Married Raymond J. Thompson on March 31, 1899)

Ref: 5, 6, 9, 10, 394, 444, 498 Rev. 07/14/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary Agnes
Born: 1865 Schuylers Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H3

Mary Agnes married Irving A. Prescott on March 3, 1893.

IX.1 Prescott, Augustus Bullis
(Born January 6, 1895)

Ref: 5, 6, 9, 10, 394, 444, 498 Rev. 07/14/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Nellie Lydia
Born: 1870 Schuylers Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H3

Nellie married D. Arthur Turpin on July 17, 1895.

IX.1 Turpin, Dorothea Marie
(Born c1900)

IX.2 Turpin, Nelson A.
(Born c1901)

IX.3 Turpin, Norene
(Born c1902)

Ref: 5, 6, 9, 10, 394, 444, 498 Rev. 07/14/89

VII.2 Bullis, Laura
Born: Dec 06 1810 Manchester VT
Died: Aug 1878

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H

Laura married James Reynolds. James was born c1804 and died c1860.

VIII.1 Reynolds, Amanda
(Born 1833)
(See Page 2H4A)

VIII.2 Reynolds, John B.
(Born 1839)

VIII.3 Reynolds, Charles H.
(Born 1845)

VIII.4 Reynolds, Harmon
(Born 1831)
(See Page 2H4B)

VIII.5 Reynolds, Harrison
(Born c1829)

VIII.6 Reynolds, Laura A.
(Born 1847)

Ref: 5, 9, 667

Rev. 12/09/87

VIII.1 Reynolds, Amanda
Born: 1833
Died: 1915

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H4

Amanda married Lester Henry c1853.

IX.1 Henry, Smith
(Born c1855)

IX.2 Henry, William
(Born c1856)
(Professor at Princeton University)

IX.3 Henry, John B.
(Born c1857)

IX.4 Henry, Charles
(Born c1858)

IX.5 Henry, Laura
(Born c1859)

Ref: 5, 9, 667

Rev. 12/09/87

VIII.4 Reynolds, Harmon
Born: 1831
Died: 1908

Reynolds, Maria K. (Lewis)
Born: 1834
Died: 1916

From Page 2H4

IX.1 Reynolds, Nelson P.
(Born c1865)

IX.2 Reynolds, Hattie
(Born c1866)

IX.3 Reynolds, Amanda
(Born c1868)

IX.4 Reynolds, Ralph
(Born c1870)

IX.5 Reynolds, Minna
(Born c1871)

IX.6 Reynolds, Lula Orila
(Born 1873)
(See Page 2H4C)

Ref: 5, 9, 667

Rev. 12/09/87

IX.6 Reynolds, Lula Orila
Born: 1873
Died: 1954

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H4B

Lula married C. B. Wilder.

X.1 Wilder, Adele
(Born c1893)

X.2 Wilder, Marjorie
(Born c1895)
(Married Perley C. Stratton)

XI.1 Stratton, Patricia
(Born c1920)
(Married Charles F. Taylor)
(Lives North Ferrisburg, Vermont)

XI.2 Stratton, Richard
(Born c1922)

X.3 Wilder, Dorothy
(Born c1897)

Ref: 5, 9, 667

Rev. 12/09/87

VII.4 Bullis, Hiram
Born: Oct 05 1814 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Sep 1877 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Mary Ann (Benson)
Born: 1813
Died: Feb 01 1855

From Page 2H

Bullis, Percis Keese (Irish) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1825, Peru, Clinton County, New York)
(Died Sept. 16, 1884, Burlington, Chittenden Co. Vermont)
(Died of Apoplexy)

Hiram and Mary Ann were married on June 23, 1836 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York by the Rev. Mr. Garlick.

Hiram was baptised on January 16, 1818, and in 1830, he was living in Essex, Essex County, New York. In 1840, Hiram and Mary Ann were living in Peru, Clinton County, New York, and Mary Ann is buried in Peru Village Cemetery, Peru, New York.

In 1860, Hiram and Percis were living in AuSable, Clinton County, New York, and in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont in 1884. Percis was a Quaker from Peru, Clinton County, New York.

On January 21, 1850, Amasa C. Moore and his wife, Charlotte; Rufus H. Gillman and his wife, Ann; William Henry Meyers and his wife, Eliza; all of Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, sold 203 1/2 acres of land to Mary Ann Bullis of the Town of Schuyler Falls, New York for $800.00. The land, situated in the Town of Schuyler Falls, was known as Lot #251 of the Refugee Tract. Witness was George Moore. Charlotte Moore, Ann Gillman, and Eliza Meyers acknowledged, apart from their husbands, that they executed the deed "without any fear or compulsion of their husbands".

VIII.1 Bullis, Sarah Emily
(Born 1843)
(Married name - Durgin)

VIII.2 Bullis, John L.
(Born June 8, 1843, Peru, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2H5A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Orson Chester
(Born July, 1856, Vermont)

(See Page 2H5B)

VIII.4 Bullis, Benson J.
(Born 1851)
(Died May 10, 1939, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Peru Village Cemetery, Peru, New York)
(Lived at 65 Cumberland Ave. Plattsburgh, New York)

VIII.5 Bullis, Hiram Jr.
(Born 1861)

VIII.6 Bullis, Caroline M.
(Born 1863, Peru, Clinton County, New York)
(Married Olin Halleck on August 28, 1884 in Burlington, Vermont)

Ref: 1,4,5,9,10,28,29,30,178,184,345,444,474,498

Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.2 Bullis, John L.
Born: Jun 08 1843 Peru Clinton Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Josephine (Lavoie)
Born: c1850 Schuyler Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2H5

John and Josephine were married on March 11, 1871 at the Schuyler Falls Parsonage by the Rev. M. White.

John and Josephine were living in Saranac, Clinton County, New York in 1866; in Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota in 1870; in Hudson, New Hampshire in 1877; in East Grandville, Vermont in 1885, and in Merrimack and Reeds Ferry, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire in 1912. Josephine divorced John and married A. Blynn of Nashua, New Hampshire.

John enlisted on November 26, 1861, at Peru, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company C, 96th New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on January 20, 1864 at Coinjock, Currituck County, North Carolina, and re-enlisted as a Veteran on January 21, 1864, and was mustered out with his Company on February 6, 1866 at City Point, Virginia. His discharge describes him as five feet, four inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

IX.1 Bullis, Leon E.
(Born March 11, 1878)

IX.2 Bullis, Etienne
(Born July, 1874)
(Died July 25, 1876, Redford, Clinton County, NY)
(Baptised on November 1, 1874, at Redford, New York. Witnesses were Dennis Farrell and Margaret Devine)

Ref: 1,4,5,9,10,28,29,30,178,184,444,474,498 Rev. 05/14/91

VIII.3 Bullis, Orson Chester
Born: Jul 1856 Vermont
Died:

Bullis, Mary
Born: Feb 1859 Vermont
Died:

From Page 2H5

Orson was a Professor at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, and was living in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont in 1900.

It is not proven that Orson's middle name was Chester, or if he is the same Chester that was living with Mary and the family in Newport, Vermont in 1900. It is an assumption based upon date and place of birth and children's names.

IX.1 Bullis, Olive C.
(Born March, 1881, Vermont)

IX.2 Bullis, Harley B.
(Born April, 1884, Vermont)

IX.3 Bullis, Orson E.
(Born June, 1886, Vermont)

IX.4 Bullis, William
(Born September, 1888, Vermont)

IX.5 Bullis, Jane H.
(Born August, 1891, Vermont)

IX.6 Bullis, Cynthia
(Born March, 1895, Vermont)

VII.5 Bullis, Emily
Born: Apr 05 1817 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Nov 18 1911 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H

Emily married John M. Edwards. John was born on October 20, 1811 and died on November 3, 1852.
Emily is buried in Point Au Roche Cemetery, Beekmantown, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Edwards, Theresa
(Born c1840)
(Married Frank Dupont)

VIII.2 Edwards, Sarah
(Born c1842)
(Married Bige North)

VIII.3 Edwards, Hiram
(Born c1844)
(Died c1865)
(Killed in Civil War)

VIII.4 Edwards, Frank
(Born c1846)

VIII.5 Edwards, Margaret Frances
(Born April 1848)
(See Page 2H6A)

VIII.6 Edwards, Elijah C.
(Born 1851)
(See Page 2H6B)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 9, 28, 29, 30, 178, 186 Rev. 08/30/89

VIII.5 Edwards, Margaret Frances
Born: Apr 1848
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H6

Margaret married Charles Barnard.

IX.1 Barnard, Hattie
(Born c1873)

IX.2 Barnard, Sarah
(Born c1875)
(Died 1926)

IX.3 Barnard, John
(Born c1877)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 9, 28, 29, 30, 178, 186 Rev. 08/30/89

VIII.6 Edwards, Elijah C.
Born: 1851
Died: Aug 08 1884

Edwards, Janet (Allen)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2H6

IX.1 Edwards, Ernest
(Born c1876)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 9, 28, 29, 30, 178, 186 Rev. 08/30/89

VII.6 Bullis, Martin
Born: Oct 06 1819 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Feb 15 1896 Springfield Hampden Co. Mass.

Bullis, Jeanette H. (Patchin)
Born: 1823 Schuyler Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2H

Bullis, Clara (Stacy) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 25, 1824, Canada)
(Died July 23, 1897, Burlington, Vermont)
(Married in 1868 in the Congregational Society Church, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada)
(Clara's mother was Elizabeth Stacy)

Martin and Jeanette were married on September 9, 1841, in West Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, by the Rev. F. W. Smith. In 1850, they lived in Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, New York, and in 1860, they were in the 4th Ward, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

Jeanette was the daughter of Dr. Isaac H. Patchin of Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, New York, and the niece of Francis Hutenack Patchin. Isaac Patchin was born in 1774, and died on June 7, 1859, at Schuyler Falls. Francis Patchin was born in 1761 in Connecticut, and died on September 1, 1854, at Schuyler Falls. He enlisted as a Private in 1777, and served three years in the 7th Connecticut Regiment, under Col. Herman Swift. He saw action in the Battles of Brandywine on September 11, 1777, Chestnut Hill and Reading in 1777, Monmouth on June 28, 1778, and in the storming of Stoney Point under General Wayne on July 15, 1779. He was probably the last survivor of the party called "The Forlorn Hope". Jeanette's sister, Rebecca, married George Washington Soper on September 29, 1854, at the "Cumberland House" in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

On February 27, 1843, Martin Bullis, Merchant, of Plattsburgh, New York, sold land to his brother, John Quincy Bullis, (see Page 2H2), of Plattsburgh, New York, for $1,100.00. The land, on the Schuyler Falls-Peru Village Highway, in the Town of Schuyler Falls, was known as part of Lot 61, bordered land owned by Ebenezer S. Winslow, and originally belonged to Hiram J. L. Everest. On the same day, Martin also sold another part of Lot 61 to his brother, Alfred Bullis, (see page 2H1). This land was situated on the south side of the Salmon River, and contained a house built by L. E. Platt.

In 1876, Martin, an Agent, was living at 60 Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Wallace Foote

(Born 1842, New York State)
(See Page 2H10)

VIII.2 Bullis, Harriet
(Born 1848, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2H7A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Stephen Frank
(Born 1852, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2H7B)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 28, 29, 30, 186, 345, 444, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Harriet
Born: 1848 Mass
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H7

Harriet married Ernest A. Douglas of Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York.

IX.1 Douglas, Maurice
(Born c1873)
(Maurice was a Dentist in Australia)

IX.2 Douglas, Elsie
(Born c1875)
(Married name - Nichol)
(Lived Glen Cove, Long Island, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 28, 29, 30, 186, 444, 498 Rev. 06/01/88

VIII.3 Bullis, Stephen Frank
Born: 1852 Mass.
Died:

Bullis, Jeanette (Selye)
Born: c1855 Rochester Monroe NY
Died:

From Page 2H7

In 1872, Stephen, a Clerk, was living on Plymouth Avenue, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Jeanette
(Born c1875)
(Lived New York City, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 28, 29, 30, 186, 444, 498 Rev. 08/19/88

VIII.7 Bullis, Levi Walter
Born: May 09 1875 Mooers Clinton NY
Died: Oct 06 1943 Cedar Rapids Iowa

Bullis, Eva Carter (Roper)
Born: Jan 25 1879 Oakdale Iowa
Died: Feb 19 1920

From Page 2H2

Levi and Eva were married on April 12, 1898, and lived in Lime Springs, Chester, Conesville, Hazelton and Oelwein, Iowa. Eva was the ninth generation of the John White Family.

IX.1 Bullis, Harry Lester
(Born Jan. 26, 1899, Chester, Iowa)
(See Page 2H15)

IX.2 Bullis, Edna Edith
(Born Sept. 18, 1900, Chester, Iowa)
(See Page 2H16)

IX.3 Bullis, Olive Fern
(Born May 8, 1902, Chester, Iowa)
(See Page 2H17)

IX.4 Bullis, Grant Ashley
(Born Dec. 2, 1903, Chester, Iowa)
(See Page 2H79)

IX.5 Bullis, Jerome Quincy
(Born Aug. 25, 1905, Chester, Iowa)
(See Page 2H8A)

IX.6 Bullis, Ruth Evelyn
(Born March 8, 1910, Conesville, Iowa)
(See Page 2H18)

IX.7 Bullis, Chester Raymond
(Born March 13, 1912, Conesville, Iowa)
(See Page 2H19)

Ref: 5, 19, 31, 394, 395, 641, 643 Rev. 04/18/88

IX.5 Bullis, Jerome Quincy
Born: Aug 25 1905 Chester Howard Co. Iowa
Died: Jul 27 1991 Largo Pinellas Co. Fla.

Bullis, Jeanette Esther (Jerome)
Born: Sep 29 1912 Milton Chittenden VT
Died: Jul 12 1986 Largo Pinellas Co. Fla.

From Page 2H8

Jerome and Jeanette were married on July 1, 1933 in Milton, Vermont, and lived in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and Largo, Florida.

Jeanette was the daughter of Peter B. Jerome and Martha (Ayer) Jerome. She graduated from Milton, Vermont High School in 1930, and became a Concert Violinist with the Vermont Symphonic Orchestra. Her Great-aunt, Sarah Amelia (Tennant) Bullis, married Mefflin Smith Bullis - see page 2H3.

Jerome was a graduate of the University of Vermont. Received his Bachelor of Science Degree in 1930, with majors in History, Political Science, and English. In 1950, he received his Masters Degree with majors in Political Science and History. His career included teaching History and Math at Milton High School, Milton, Vermont from 1930 through 1936; Principal of Milton High School from 1936 through 1941; Superintendent of the Southern Vermont Rural Schools from 1941 through 1945; Superintendent of the Ludlow Vermont Schools from 1945 through 1958, and Superintendent of the Townsend, Massachusetts Schools from 1958 through 1971.

Jerome and Jeanette retired and lived in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida.

Jerome and Jeanette were cremated and their ashes were buried in Milton, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Ref: 5, 19, 31, 394, 395, 641, 643 Rev. 05/14/95

VII.7 Bullis, Elijah C.
Born: Sep 21 1821 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jan 02 1850 Schuyler Falls Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Therissa Hazen (Farnsworth)
Born: 1825
Died:

From Page 2H

After the death of Elijah, Therissa lived with her brother, Noah Farnsworth, and his wife, Harriet, in Schuyler Falls, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Seba Emily
(Born Sept. 1850, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co. NY)
(Died Apr. 5, 1852, Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co. NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ellen Cynthia (Helen)
(Born 1849)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 311, 444 Rev. 07/07/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Wallace Foote
Born: 1842 NY
Died:

Bullis, Louise (Somes)
Born: 1843
Died: Feb 12 1889 Brunswick NY

From Page 2H7

Wallace and Louise were married on July 15, 1863 at Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and lived in Troy, New York.

Wallace enlisted on April 20, 1861 at Troy, New York, as a Sergeant in Company C, 2nd New York State Infantry, to serve two years during the Civil War. He was reduced to Private on November 26, 1861, and promoted again to Sergeant on September 13, 1862. He was promoted to Sergeant-Major on January 10, 1863, and was mustered out with his Regiment on May 26, 1863 at Troy, New York.

Louise died at the residence of her sister, Mrs John Maitland of Brunswick, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Ina Jeanette
(Born 1867, Troy, Rensselear County, New York)
(See Page 2H10A)

Ref: 5, 32, 444, 498 Rev. 09/13/88

IX.1 Bullis, Ina Jeanette
Born: 1867 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H10

Ina married Dr. David Saville Muzzey on September 20, 1900 at New York City, New York. David was a Professor of History at Columbia University, and the author of History Books. Following is an article from Time Magazine, September 10, 1979:

" David Saville Muzzey's "An American History" the most successful U.S. history text ever, appeared in 1911. Muzzey imparted a courtly patrician New England tone in his history. He looked fondly toward Europe, disliked Reconstruction and was intensely patriotic about America's virtue and increasing power. He also wrote well, partly because he saw history as the work of great men whose stories made for a dramatic narrative. His book remained a standard text for more than 60 years".

X.1 Muzzey, David Saville Jr.
(Born c1892)
(See Page 2H10B)

X.2 Muzzey, Elizabeth
(Born c1894)
(Married Arne E. Larson)

Ref: 5, 32, 444, 498

Rev. 07/06/94

X.2 Muzzey, David Saville Jr.
Born: c1892
Died:

Muzzey, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2H10A

David was an Instructor at Harvard University.

XI.1 Muzzey, Susan Ann Elizabeth
(Born January 7, 1928)

XI.2 Muzzey, Jane Warner
(Born May 8, 1930)

Ref: 5, 32, 444, 498

Rev. 09/13/88

VIII.6 Bullis, Mary Adalaide
Born: 1848
Died: 1929 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H1

Mary Adalaide married Ruggles Ward Smith Dailey. Mary Adalaide is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

IX.1 Dailey, Francis
(Born c1870)
(Died St. Albans, Vermont)
(Lived Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York)

IX.2 Dailey, Alice
(Born c1872)

IX.3 Dailey, Leila
(Born c1874)

IX.4 Dailey, George
(Born c1876)
(Lived Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 28, 29, 30 Rev. 08/30/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Frederick Jones
Born: Jul 22 1841 Schuyler Falls Clinton Co. NY
Died: Apr 20 1903 Afton Twnshp. Brookings Co SD

Bullis, Mary A. (Morton)
Born: Feb 27 1852 Cattaraugus Co. New York
Died: May 06 1931 Fort Scott Bourbon Co. Kans.

From Page 2H1

Frederick and Mary were married on October 12, 1870 at Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota. Mary was the daughter of Reuben H. Morton and Lois (Cowley) Morton. Reuben, born c1830, died in 1877 at Chippewa County, Minnesota. Lois, born c1830, died in November 1902 at Chippewa County, Minnesota.

The Morton Family left New York in 1863 and emigrated to Steele County, Minnesota. Mary was the fifth child of fifteen children.

Frederick left New York at age 25 in 1866 and bought 160 acres of land in Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota. In 1882, he and Mary emigrated to Afton Township, Brookings County, South Dakota, and laid claim to homestead 12 acres. The first house that he built was 18 X 24 feet. Later he built a twelve-room house, and at the time of his death, had acquired 320 acres.

Frederick and Mary are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

IX.1 Bullis, Alfred Leroy
(Born Dec. 28, 1872, Owatonna, Steele County, Minn)
(Died July 1, 1941, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kans)
(After the death of his father, Alfred ran the farm in South Dakota, but later moved to Hammond, Kansas)

IX.2 Bullis, Frederick Morton
(Born Feb. 27, 1876, Owatonna, Steele County, Minn)
(See Page 2H20)

IX.3 Bullis, Ira Norman
(Born May 6, 1879, Owatonna, Steele County, Minn)
(See Page 2H13)

IX.4 Bullis, Nellie
(Born May 31, 1881, Owatonna, Steele County, Minn)
(See Page 2H25)

IX.5 Bullis, Bessie Orilla
(Born March 16, 1884, Afton Township, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H33)

IX.6 Bullis, Lucy Ann
(Born March 23, 1888, Afton Township, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H37)

IX.7 Bullis, Grace A.
(Born 1889, Afton Township, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H12A)

Ref: 262, 344 Rev. 07/07/94

IX.7 Bullis, Grace A.
Born: 1889 Afton Twnshp. Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H12

Grace married Albert Myers at Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas, and lived in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota.

X.1 Myers, Robert
(Born c1925, Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota)

Ref: 262, 344 Rev. 08/30/89

IX.3 Bullis, Ira Norman
Born: May 06 1879 Owatonna Steele Co. Minn.
Died: Oct 04 1946 Jamestown South Dakota

Bullis, Lydia Alice (Gray)
Born: Nov 15 1888 Pennington Co. South Dakota
Died: Jan 05 1952 Radid City Pennington SD

From Page 2H12

Ira and Lydia were married on October 27, 1917 at Pennington County, South Dakota. Lydia was the daughter of Isaac J. Gray and Katharin (Carrick) Gray.

Ira and Lydia lived in Quinn and Rapid City, South Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, Harvey Leon
(Born Nov. 13, 1918, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota)
(See page 2H13A)

Ref: 150, 262, 344 Rev. 08/30/89

X.1 Bullis, Harvey Leon
Born: Nov 13 1918 Rapid City Pennington SD
Died:

Bullis, Florence Evelyn (Luth)
Born: Jul 18 1919
Died:

From Page 2H13

Harvey and Florence were married on September 23, 1944 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Florence is the daughter of John Luth and Edith (Wilson) Luth.

XI.1 Bullis, Lawrence Alan
(Born Jan. 5, 1948, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio)

XI.2 Bullis, Richard Steven
(Born Nov. 15, 1950, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio)

Ref: 150, 262, 344

Rev. 08/30/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Gaylord Nelson
Born: Sep 02 1867 Mooers Clinton Co. NY
Died: 1943 Conesville Muscatine Co Iowa

Bullis, Mina M. (Sanborn)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2H2

IX.1 Bullis, Maynard Franklin
(Born Oct. 17, 1894, Chester, Howard County, Iowa)
(See Page 2H24)

IX.2 Bullis, Lyle
(Born April 1, 1893)
(See Page 2H23)

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Cecile
(Born March 15, 1902, Lime Springs, Howard County, Iowa)
(See Page 2H14B)

IX.4 Bullis, Levi Kenneth
(Born Dec. 3, 1906, McIntire, Mitchell County, Iowa)
(See Page 2H14A)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 380, 395, 457, 719 Rev. 05/18/95

IX.4 Bullis, Levi Kenneth
Born: Dec 03 1906 McIntire Mitchell Co. Iowa
Died: Aug 28 1977 Rogers Benton Co. Ark.

Bullis, Eunice Helen (Risinger)
Born: Apr 06 1908 LaFontaine Wilson Co. Kans.
Died:

From Page 2H14

Levi, (AKA Rufus), and Eunice were married on August 25, 1936 at Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois. Eunice is the daughter of George Risinger and Netta (Baker) Risinger.

X.1 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born July 16, 1937, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California)
(Married Lawrence Dawson on June 4, 1960)

X.2 Bullis, James Kenneth
(Born Dec. 23, 1939, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa)
(See Page 2H14C)

X.3 Bullis, Joy Catherine
(Born Nov. 30, 1942, Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa)
(Married Thomas Conway on June 21, 1969)

Ref: 457, 507

Rev. 08/31/89

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Cecile
Born: Mar 15 1902 Lime Springs Howard Co. Iowa
Died: Oct 25 1965 Arlington Fayette Co. Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H14

Mary Cecile married Wilbur O. Brehme on August 25, 1925 at Volga, Clayton County, Iowa. They lived in Conesville, Muscatine County, Iowa until 1941, when they moved to West Union, Fayette County, Iowa.

Mary Cecile is buried in Conesville Cemetery, Conesville, Muscatine County, Iowa.

X.1 Brehme, Mary
(Born c1927, Conesville, Muscatine County, Iowa)
(Married Vern Halverson and lived in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois)

X.2 Brehme, Jerry Maynard
(Born c1930, Conesville, Muscatine County, Iowa)

X.3 Brehme, (Male)
(Born c1932)
(Died c1932)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 380, 395, 457 Rev. 08/30/89

X.2 Bullis, James Kenneth
Born: Dec 23 1939 Muscatine Muscatine Co Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Jane (Conrad)
Born: Mar 17 1941 Springfield Hampden Co. Mass.
Died:

From Page 2H14A

James and Jane were married on July 23, 1960 at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. Jane is the daughter of John Stephen Conrad and Sylvia Arvilla (Leavitt) Conrad.

James and Jane live in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

XI.1 Bullis, Mark Stephen
(Born March 18, 1962, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa)

XI.2 Bullis, Kristin Joy
(Born May 4, 1963, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California)

XI.3 Bullis, Heather Leigh
(Born May 1, 1968, Bermuda)

XI.4 Bullis, Karin Noel
(Born July 27, 1970, Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York)

Ref: 457, 507 Rev. 08/31/89

IX.1 Bullis, Harry Lester
Born: Jan 26 1899 Chester Howard Co. Iowa
Died: Jan 17 1965 Burbank Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Helen (Lyons)
Born: Jan 13 1903 New York City Kings Co. NY
Died: Apr 15 1972

From Page 2H8

Bullis, Ann (Morgan) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married December 1940)

Harry and Helen were married on August 28, 1921, and divorced in 1940.

Harry enlisted in the United States Army in 1916 under the name, Harry Lester. Upon his discharge in 1920, he added the name Carter, and remained Harry Lester Carter for the rest of his life. His children are also named Carter, but are listed here under their real name of Bullis.

Harry was a tenth generation descendant of John White.

X.1 Bullis, Dorothy
(Born June 5, 1922, South Jamaica, Queens County, NY)
(See Page 2H70)

X.2 Bullis, Helen
(Born February 24, 1924)
(Died December 23, 1940)

X.3 Bullis, Jerome
(Born October 2, 1925)
(See Page 2H71)

X.4 Bullis, Joan
(Born March 8, 1931)
(See Page 2H72)

X.5 Bullis, Steven
(Born June 8, 1948)

Ref: 5, 9, 31, 394, 395 Rev. 08/31/89

IX.2 Bullis, Edna Edith
Born: Sep 18 1900 Chester Howard Co. Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H8

Edna married Leslie Gerken on June 24, 1922. Leslie was born on September 25, 1894 and died on May 12, 1973.
Edna and Leslie lived in Hazelton, Buchanan County, Iowa.
Edna was a tenth generation descendant of John White.

X.1 Gerken, Dorthea
(Born October 19, 1922)
(Married 1st, Daniel Spoan - Divorced)
(Married 2nd, Herman Krantz on July 15, 1950)

X.2 Gerken, Gladys Jean
(Born December 21, 1923)
(Died June 28, 1931)

X.3 Gerken, Donald Alvin
(Born June 7, 1927)
(See Page 2H73)

X.4 Gerken, Harry Roy
(Born November 9, 1929)
(See Page 2H74)

X.5 Gerken, Mary Edna
(Born August 26, 1942)
(Married Gordon Quinn on February 3, 1971)
(Gordon was born on June 11, 1942)
(Gordon and Mary live in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

Ref: 5, 9, 31, 394, 395 Rev. 08/31/89

IX.3 Bullis, Olive Fern
Born: May 08 1902 Chester Howard Co. Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H8

Olive married 1st, Alva Lahner on March 15, 1921. Alva was born on September 25, 1902 and died on June 15, 1940.
Olive married 2nd, Rodbuck, and lives in Sheffield, Franklin County, Iowa.
Olive is a tenth generation descendant of John White.

X.1 Lahner, La Veryl Lester
(Born October 15, 1922)
(See Page 2H75)

X.2 Lahner, Beryl Leon
(Born December 9, 1923)
(Died June 17, 1945)
(Beryl died during World War II. He was lost during a flight over the Pacific Ocean while in the US Navy)

X.3 Lahner, Eva Marie
(Born September 19, 1925)
(See Page 2H76)

X.4 Lahner, Dale Phillip
(Born December 14, 1926)
(See Page 2H77)

X.5 Lahner, Edith Fern
(Born September 26, 1931)
(See Page 2H78)

Ref: 5, 9, 31, 394, 395 Rev. 08/31/89

IX.6 Bullis, Ruth Evelyn
Born: Mar 08 1910 Conesville Muscatine Co Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H8

Ruth married Thomas Fuller on May 15, 1936. Thomas was born on September 24, 1903.
Thomas and Ruth live in Quasqueton, Buchanan County, Iowa.
Ruth is a tenth generation descendant of John White.

X.1 Fuller, Rex Bruce
(Born March 24, 1937)
(See Page 2H80)

X.2 Fuller, Roy Lee
(Born November 4, 1939)
(See Page 2H81)

X.3 Fuller, Shirley Ruth
(Born June 19, 1941)
(See Page 2H82)

X.4 Fuller, Judy Ann
(Born July 17, 1945)
(Married Gene Matlock on March 10, 1973)
(Gene was born on November 20, 1952)
(Judy Ann is Secretary to the President of St. Olaf's College of Northfield, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 9, 31, 394, 395 Rev. 08/31/89

IX.7 Bullis, Chester Raymond
Born: Mar 13 1912 Conesville Muscatine Co Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Freund)
Born: Feb 15 1907
Died:

From Page 2H8

Chester and Elizabeth were married on May 12, 1936 and live in Marion, Linn County, Iowa.
Chester is a tenth generation descendant of John White.

X.1 Bullis, Jerome
(Born February 21, 1938)
(See Page 2H83)

X.2 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born January 18, 1941)
(See Page 2H84)

X.3 Bullis, Anna Marie
(Born August 13, 1942)
(See Page 2H85)

X.4 Bullis, Thomas Joseph
(Born September 9, 1946)
(See Page 2H86)

X.5 Bullis, Robert Eugene
(Born July 18, 1949)
Bullis, Ann Sharon (Allison) (Wife)
(Born March 3, 1950)
(Married June 28, 1977)

Ref: 5, 9, 31, 394, 395 Rev. 08/31/89

IX.2 Bullis, Frederick Morton
Born: Feb 27 1876 Owatonna Steele Co. Minn.
Died: Nov 13 1948 Brookings Brookings Co SD

Bullis, Esther Lenora (Peters)
Born: Jan 1875 Dundas Rice County Minn.
Died: Sep 18 1928 Brookings Brookings Co SD

From Page 2H12

Frederick and Esther were married on May 23, 1899 on the Bullis Homestead at White, Brookings County, South Dakota.
They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, Henry Stewart
(Born May 23, 1903, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H38)

X.2 Bullis, Georgia Helen Virginia
(Born Aug. 7, 1904, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H39)

X.3 Bullis, Reuben Morton
(Born Nov. 3, 1906, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H21)

X.4 Bullis, Esther Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 7, 1907, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H40)

X.5 Bullis, Robert Alfred
(Born March 26, 1909, Eurecka Township, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H41)

X.6 Bullis, Charles Warren
(Born Aug. 20, 1910, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H22)

X.7 Bullis, Ida Bell
(Born March 20, 1912, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H42)

X.8 Bullis, Alice Lillian

(Born March 23, 1915, Bruce, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H43)

X.9 Bullis, Lula May
(Born March 1, 1916, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(Died March 1, 1916, Brookings County, South Dakota)

X.10 Bullis, Lulla Jane
(Born March 1, 1916, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(Died March 1, 1916, Brookings County, South Dakota)

Ref: 262, 344, 396, 397 Rev. 08/31/89

X.3 Bullis, Reuben Morton
Born: Nov 03 1906 Brookings Co. South Dakota
Died:

Bullis, Verda M. (Smith)
Born: Mar 16 1914
Died:

From Page 2H20

Bullis, Winnie (McNeil-Jones-Lamp) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Married May 26, 1955, Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota)

Reuben and Verda were married on March 16, 1933 at Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota, and divorced before 1955. Verda is the daughter of Jack Smith and Catherine (Farwell) Smith of Akron, Plymouth County, Iowa.

XI.1 Bullis, Warren Allen
(Born Aug. 21, 1934, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H21A)

XI.2 Bullis, Vergene Rae
(Born Feb. 14, 1938, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H21B)

Ref: 262, 397

Rev. 08/31/89

XI.1 Bullis, Warren Allen
Born: Aug 21 1934 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Betty Ann (Moeller)
Born: Dec 17 1936 Colman Moody County SD
Died:

From Page 2H21

Warren and Betty Ann were married on April 6, 1956 at Colman, Moody County, South Dakota. Betty Ann is the daughter of Elmer Moeller and Violet (Bothern) Moeller.

XII.1 Bullis, Randy Ray
(Born March 20, 1957, Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota)

XII.2 Bullis, Debra Kay
(Born July 6, 1960, Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota)

Ref: 262, 397 Rev. 08/31/89

XI.2 Bullis, Vergene Rae
Born: Feb 14 1938 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H21

Vergene married Glen Lloyd Clark on April 12, 1958 at the Flandreau United Methodist Church in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota. Glen was born on September 6, 1930.

XII.1 Clark, David Glen
(Born June 12, 1963, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota)

XII.2 Clark, Paul Lorrel
(Born Jan. 10, 1965, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota)

XII.3 Clark, Diane Marie
(Born Nov. 26, 1967, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota)

Ref: 262, 397 Rev. 08/31/89

X.6 Bullis, Charles Warren
Born: Aug 20 1910 Brookings Co. South Dakota
Died: Jun 03 1989

Bullis, Valborg I. (Johnson)
Born: Jan 16 1916 Freeborn Co. Minnesota
Died:

From Page 2H20

Charles and Valborg lived in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

XI.1 Bullis, Duane C.
(Born May 5, 1937, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H58)

XI.2 Bullis, Leroy V.
(Born Oct. 12, 1939, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H59)

XI.3 Bullis, Dale W.
(Born Aug. 21, 1943, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H60)

XI.4 Bullis, Janet E.
(Born Feb. 3, 1945, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H61)

XI.5 Bullis, Joan L.
(Born June 21, 1946, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H62)

XI.6 Bullis, Jerry Lee
(Born Nov. 26, 1949, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H22A)

Ref: 262, 552, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

XI.6 Bullis, Jerry Lee
Born: Nov 26 1949 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Leona Janeece (Dunbar)
Born: Sep 30 1947 Watertown Codington Co SD
Died:

From Page 2H22

Jerry and Leona were married on June 14, 1970 at Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota. Leona is the daughter of Earl Paul Dunbar and Leona (Clausen) Dunbar of Watertown, South Dakota.

XII.1 Bullis, Tamara Lynn
(Born July 9, 1973, Watertown, Codington County, SD)

XII.2 Bullis, Debra Jean
(Born Feb. 22, 1976, Watertown, Codington County, SD)

XII.3 Bullis, Michael Steven
(Born May 24, 1977, Watertown, Codington County, SD)

XII.4 Bullis, Rachel Anne
(Born Dec. 18, 1981, Watertown, Codington County, SD)

XII.5 Bullis, Jessica Anne
(Born Dec. 18, 1981, Watertown, Codington County, SD)

Ref: 262, 552

REv. 09/01/89

IX.2 Bullis, Lyle
Born: Apr 01 1893
Died: Jun 1964 Phoenix Maricopa Co. Ariz.

Bullis, Eva (Heizer)
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 2H14

Lyle and Eva lived in Mediapolis, Des Moines County, and Nichols, Muscatine County, Iowa.

X.1 Bullis, Kenneth H.
(Born Feb. 8, 1915, Nichols, Muscatine County, Iowa)
(See Page 2H23A)

Ref: 398, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

X.1 Bullis, Kenneth H.
Born: Feb 08 1915 Nichols Muscatine Co Iowa
Died: Jan 15 1981 Keokuk Lee County Iowa

Bullis, Marjorie (Kingman)
Born: Dec 08 1917 Keokuk Lee County Iowa
Died:

From Page 2H23

Kenneth and Marjorie were married on December 10, 1936 at Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

XI.1 Bullis, Craig K.
(Born July 7, c1940, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa)
(See Page 2H23B)

Ref: 398, 719

Rev. 05/20/93

XI.1 Bullis, Craig K.
Born: Jul 07 c1940 Keokuk Lee County Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Cha Lee (Chong)
Born: Aug 04 1942 Korea
Died:

From Page 2H23A

Craig and Cha Lee were married on January 9, 1972 at Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

Craig, a Band Director, and Cha Lee live at 503 Boulevard Street, Keokuk, Iowa.

XII.1 Bullis, Winona
(Born Nov. 11, 1972, Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa)

IX.1 Bullis, Maynard Franklin
Born: Oct 17 1894 Chester Howard Co. Iowa
Died: Feb 06 1961

Bullis, Helen Verda (Cary)
Born: c1900
Died: Sep 13 1985

From Page 2H14

Maynard served in the 3rd Division, 5th Field Signal Battalion, during World War I. He saw action at Chateau Theiry, The Meuse and The Argonne. After the death of Maynard, Helen married Wilbur O. Brehme, the widowed husband of Maynard's sister, Mary Cecile. (See Page 2H14B). Maynard was a Station Agent for the Rock Island Railroad at Bennett, Iowa.

X.1 Bullis, Maynard Cary
(Born Nov. 25, 1928, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa)
(See Page 2H24A)

X.2 Bullis, Janice
(Born c1930)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 380, 395, 424, 449 Rev. 05/18/95

X.1 Bullis, Maynard Cary
Born: Nov 25 1928 Davenport Scott County Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Virginia Carol (Killian)
Born: Mar 10 1928 Breese Clinton Co. Ill.
Died:

From Page 2H24

Maynard and Virginia were married on November 25, 1950 at Trenton, Illinois. Virginia is the daughter of Milford L. Killian and Frances (Peter) Killian.

Maynard and Virginia live in West Lafayette, Indiana, where he retired as Assistant to the Vice-President for Facilities, at Purdue University. They are graduates of the University of Illinois.

XI.1 Bullis, Michael David
(Born Jan. 11, 1952, Washington, D. C.)
(See Page 2H24B)

XI.2 Bullis, Timothy Killian
(Born Sept. 10, 1957, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana)
(See Page 2H24C)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 380, 395, 424, 449 Rev. 05/18/95

XI.1 Bullis, Michael David
Born: Jan 11 1952 Washington D.C.
Died:

Bullis, Catherine Alice (Moses)
Born: Mar 25 1952 Marshall Calhoun Co. Mich.
Died:

From Page 2H24A

Michael and Catherine were married on September 18, 1982 at Blue River, Lane County, Oregon. Catherine is the daughter of James and Dorothy Moses of Marshall, Michigan. She has a Masters Degree in School Psychology from the University of Oregon.

Michael has a BS and MS Degree from Purdue University, and a Doctorate in Special Education and Rehabilitation from the University of Oregon. He worked at Western Oregon State College, Research and Testing Center, Monmouth, Oregon. Michael worked in the teaching research area as a Professor and Associate Director. He is now on the staff at the University of Oregon at Eugene.

His main hobbies are fishing and skiing.

Catherine is the School Psychologist for the Corvallis, Oregon City Schools.

In 1983, Michael and Catherine lived in Little Rock, Arkansas, and moved to Corvallis, Oregon in 1984.

XII.1 Bullis, Matthew James
(Born July 29, 1986, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)
(Adopted)

XII.2 Bullis, Ella Hollman
(Born March 12, 1990)
(Adopted)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 380, 395, 424, 449, 698 Rev. 05/18/95

XI.2 Bullis, Timothy Killian
Born: Sep 10 1957 Lafayette Tippecanoe Ind.
Died:

Bullis, Julie Ann (Pavlovich)
Born: Feb 06 1959 Laramie Albany Co. Wyo.
Died:

From Page 2H24A

Bullis, Pamela Sue (Hawk-Putman) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 6, 1958, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana)
(Married 10:00 AM, October 15, 1988 West Lafayette, Indiana at the home of Maynard and Virginia Bullis)

Timothy and Julie were divorced on November 1, 1984 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Timothy has an Associate Degree from Purdue University. He worked at Unit Parts Company in West Lafayette, Indiana. Timothy is now a service technician for the Chevrolet dealer in Lafayette.

Pam works at Purdue University.

Pamela is the daughter of Adrian Paul Hawk and Irene Ruth (Steiner) Hawk. She has three children by her previous marriage. They have not been adopted by Timothy.

Harry Leon Putman III
(Born Jan. 21, 1980, Nuerenburg, West Germany)

Tiffany Ann Putman
(Born July 29, 1981, Radcliff, Kentucky)

Cody Andrew Putman
(Born Aug. 31, 1984, Lafayette, Indiana)

XII.1 Bullis, Jacob Killian
(Born Nov. 16, 1980, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co. Indiana)

XII.2 Bullis, Britney Ann
(Born Oct. 21, 1982, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co. Indiana)

Ref: 5, 9, 10, 178, 380, 395, 424, 449 Rev. 05/18/95

IX.4 Bullis, Nellie
Born: May 31 1881 Owatonna Steele Co. Minn.
Died: Apr 17 1943 Duluth St. Louis Co Minn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H12

Nellie married Morris Arthur Sylvester on February 28, 1901 at Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota. Morris was born on February 28, 1879 at Green County, Wisconsin and died on November 8, 1973 at Grantsburg, Burnett County, Wisconsin.

Nellie became a member of the White Methodist Church, White, Brookings County, South Dakota on July 23, 1893.

X.1 Sylvester, Elsie Elvira
(Born Sept. 30, 1902, Green County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2H26)

X.2 Sylvester, Lottie May
(Born Feb. 9, 1904, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H27)

X.3 Sylvester, Walter Wood
(Born Oct. 7, 1905, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H28)

X.4 Sylvester, Sylvia Adelaide
(Born Nov. 3, 1907, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2H29)

X.5 Sylvester, Charles Arthur
(Born March 7, 1909, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2H30)

X.6 Sylvester, Bessie Alice
(Born Aug. 28, 1910, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2H31)

X.7 Sylvester, Ralph Jones
(Born Jan. 4, 1918, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2H32)

Ref: 262, 344

X.1 Sylvester, Elsie Elvira
Born: Sep 30 1902 Green County Wisconsin
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H25

Elsie married Harold Peder Warloe on July 1, 1927. Harold was born in 1900 in Oslo, Norway and died in 1972 at Los Angeles, California.

XI.1 Warloe, Robert Harold
(Born Apr. 8, 1929, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
Warloe, Letty Jane (McDougal) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married June 1, 1962, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

XI.2 Warloe, Roger Owen
(Born Apr. 17, 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
Warloe, Joan (Weston) (1st Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Married December 15, 1956, China Lake, California)
(Divorced)
Warloe, Constance (Bower) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married April 6, 1968)

X.2 Sylvester, Lottie May
Born: Feb 09 1904 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died: Oct 15 1925 Cumberland Barron Co. Wisc.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H25

Lottie married Elmer C. Erickson on April 24, 1923 at Trego, Washburn County, Wisconsin. Elmer was born on October 20, 1892 and died on March 29, 1930 at Deer Park, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin.

XI.1 Erickson, Eleanor Marie
(Born Aug. 16, 1923, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(Married Herbert Fred Bard on January 13, 1947 at Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota)

XI.2 Erickson, Myrtle Irene
(Born Jan. 12, 1925, Trego, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(Married Elwin Asperheim on June 23, 1945 at Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota)

X.3 Sylvester, Walter Wood
Born: Oct 07 1905 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died: Apr 14 1981 Spooner Washburn Co. Wisc.

Sylvester, Viola Ellora (Bowen)
Born: Dec 01 1914
Died:

From Page 2H25

Walter and Viola were married on April 8, 1939 at Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin.

XI.1 Sylvester, Mable Irene
(Born Nov. 23, 1940, Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(Married Lanny Ross Mathisen on December 27, 1958 at Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin)

XI.2 Sylvester, Barbara May
(Born July 31, 1942, Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin)
(Married Ronald Charles Brouillard on September 7, 1963 at Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin)

XI.3 Sylvester, Linda Mae
(Born Dec. 14, 1946, Spooner, Washburn Co. Wisconsin)
(Married Allyn Johnston on December 7, 1968 at Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin)

XI.4 Sylvester, Katheryn Ellora
(Born Dec. 9, 1947, Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin)

X.4 Sylvester, Sylvia Adelaide
Born: Nov 03 1907 Washburn Co. Wisconsin
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H25

Sylvia married Clarence Durward Arnold. Clarence was born on April 20, 1902 at Bena, Cass County, Minnesota and died on August 1, 1977 at Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Arnold, Floyd Arthur
(Born Oct. 22, 1926, St. Louis County, Minnesota)
Arnold, Irene Martha (Paivarinne) (1st Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married April 30, 1955, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minn)
(Divorced)
Arnold, O'Della Pruidhome (Stainbrook) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married July 10, 1976, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minn)

XI.2 Arnold, Harold Willie
(Born Apr. 18, 1928, St. Louis County, Minnesota)
Arnold, Carmen Kathern (Stone) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married July 28, 1956, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minn)

XI.3 Arnold, Harry Clarence
(Born Oct. 5, 1929, St. Louis County, Minnesota)
Arnold, Beverly Anita (Nordstrom) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married August 8, 1951, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minn)

XI.4 Arnold, Lawrence Edwin
(Born June 1, 1931, St. Louis County, Minnesota)
Arnold, Marilyn Emily (Hagadorn) (Wife)
(Born c1934)
(Married January 16, 1954, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota)

XI.5 Arnold, (Male)
(Born March 31, 1946)
(Died March 31, 1946)

X.5 Sylvester, Charles Arthur
Born: Mar 07 1909 Washburn Co. Wisconsin
Died:

Sylvester, Mary (Loresch)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2H25

Sylvester, Loretta Pauline (Satran-Brown) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married March 6, 1960, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota)

Charles and Mary were married on August 12, 1944 and divorced prior to 1960.

XI.1 Sylvester, James Arthur
(Born Apr. 22, 1945, Rice Lake, Barron County, Wisconsin)
Sylvester, Linda (Blink) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married January 7, 1965, Michigan)

X.6 Sylvester, Bessie Alice
Born: Aug 28 1910 Washburn Co. Wisconsin
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H25

Bessie married Rupert Larue Wiersma on April 20, 1929 at Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin. Rupert was born on December 5, 1903.

XI.1 Wiersma, Donald Earl
(Born Apr. 6, 1930, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
Wiersma, Eloise Perry (Holt) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married December 3, 1956, Idaho)

XI.2 Wiersma, Fern Iris
(Born Sept. 27, 1934, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(Married 1st, Robert Littel on October 20, 1951 at Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho - Divorced)
(Married 2nd, William Cline on May 9, 1963 - Divorced)
(Married 3rd, Dale Anderson in August 1974)

X.7 Sylvester, Ralph Jones
Born: Jan 04 1918 Washburn Co. Wisconsin
Died:

Sylvester, Violet Eileen (Hastings)
Born: Sep 1920 Cheney Spokane Co. Wash.
Died:

From Page 2H25

Ralph and Violet were married on May 4, 1940 at Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho.

XI.1 Sylvester, JoAnne
(Born June 12, 1941, Chewelah, Stevens Co. Washington)
(Married Martin L. Fitzgerald on June 4, 1960 at Chewelah, Stevens County, Washington)
(Divorced in 1971)

XI.2 Sylvester, Sandra Lou
(Born July 16, 1942, Chewelah, Stevens Co. Washington)
(Married 1st, Ronald Neith Needs on June 9, 1962 at Chewelah, Stevens County, Washington - Divorced 1975)
(Married 2nd, Ronald King at Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho)

XI.3 Sylvester, Shirley Jean
(Born Sept. 4, 1944, Deer Park, Spokane Co. Washington)
(Married Charles Stephen Pope on June 14, 1964 at Chewelah, Stevens County, Washington)

XI.4 Sylvester, (Male)
(Born Sept. 26, 1945, Chewelah, Stevens Co. Washington)
(Died Sept. 26, 1945, Chewelah, Stevens Co. Washington)

IX.5 Bullis, Bessie Orilla
Born: Mar 16 1884 Afton Twnshp Brookings Co SD
Died: Sep 21 1967

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H12

Bessie married John Sloan on June 8, 1904 at White, Brookings County, South Dakota. John was born on December 11, 1880 and died on December 29, 1965.

Bessie became a member of the White Methodist Church at White, Brookings County, South Dakota on July 23, 1893.

X.1 Sloan, Mary Ann
(Born March 23, 1905)
(See Page 2H34)

X.2 Sloan, Hazel May
(Born August 8, 1908)
(See Page 2H33A)

X.3 Sloan, Florence Lucille
(Born Jan. 18, 1917, Bowbells, Burke County, North Dakota)
(See Page 2H35)

X.4 Sloan, Dorothy
(Born July 27, 1921, Bowbells, Burke County, North Dakota)
(See Page 2H36)

X.2 Sloan, Hazel May
Born: Aug 08 1908
Died: Mar 29 1970

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H33

Hazel married Roman Beck.

XI.1 Beck, Douglas
(Born November 18, 1927)

XI.2 Beck, Lavern
(Born May 2, 1929)

X.1 Sloan, Mary Ann
Born: Mar 23 1905
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H33

Mary Ann married Donald Riley Osborne on March 10, 1926. Donald was born on December 14, 1903 and died on September 17, 1978.

XI.1 Osborne, Donald John
(Born February 22, 1927)

XI.2 Osborne, Harold Frank
(Born April 11, 1928)

XI.3 Osborne, Marilyn Lucille
(Born January 4, 1931)

XI.4 Osborne, Betty Lorraine
(Born January 11, 1936)

XI.5 Osborne, Robert Lyle
(Born August 20, 1937)

X.3 Sloan, Florence Lucille
Born: Jan 18 1917 Bowbells Burke County ND
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H33

Florence married Robert D. Benson on July 3, 1938. Robert was born on November 16, 1916 at Moro, Sherman County, Oregon.

XI.1 Benson, Doris
(Born Feb. 8, 1941, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)
(Married - has two children)

XI.2 Benson, Bruce Duane
(Born July 23, 1943, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)
(Married - has three children)

XI.3 Benson, Roy Dee
(Born July 3, 1950, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)

XI.4 Benson, Carolyn Sue
(Born Dec. 19, 1952, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)

X.4 Sloan, Dorothy
Born: Jul 27 1921 Bowbells Burke County ND
Died: May 03 1972

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H33

Dorothy married Wilber E. Dehne on August 4, 1940. Wilber was born on August 15, 1915.

XI.1 Dehne, Carl
(Born Nov. 6, 1942, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California)
(Married - has two children)

XI.2 Dehne, Jeffry Lynn
(Born Jan. 9, 1947, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)
(Married - has two children)

XI.3 Dehne, Claudia Gail
(Born Oct. 15, 1948, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)

XI.4 Dehne, Frank Emmitt
(Born May 28, 1950, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)

XI.5 Dehne, Ava Louise
(Born July 20, 1951, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon)
(See page 2H36A)

XI.5 Dehne, Ava Louise
Born: Jul 20 1951 Eugene Lane County Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H36

Ava married Bryan Woodruff.

XII.1 Woodruff, Heather
(Born c1973)

XII.2 Woodruff, Gwenevieve
(Born c1975)

XII.3 Woodruff, Carissa
(Born c1977)

IX.6 Bullis, Lucy Ann
Born: Mar 23 1888 Afton Twnshp. Brookings Co SD
Died: Jan 05 1945 Machias Cattaraugus NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H12

Lucy Ann married Clarence Martin. Clarence was born on December 8, 1886 at White, Brookings County, South Dakota and died on December 10, 1958 at Machias, Cattaraugus County, New York.

Lucy Ann became a member of the White Methodist Church, White, South Dakota in June 1898.

X.1 Martin, B. Lucille
(Born Nov. 1910, White, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2H37A)

X.2 Martin, Frances A.
(Born Dec. 16, 1912, White, Brookings County, SD)
(Married Erron L. Woodard on September 15, 1934)

X.3 Martin, Bruce Zack
(Born Sept. 29, 1923, Delevan, Cattaraugus County, NY)
Martin, Genevieve (Ricotta) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Married June c1942)

X.4 Martin, Lois Grace
(Born Feb. 10, 1925, Delevan, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(See Page 2H37B)

X.1 Martin, B. Lucille
Born: Nov 1910 White Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H37

Lucille married Gordon E. Holmes on May 26, 1938. Gordon was born on December 17, 1903 at Farmersville, New York.

XI.1 Holmes, Herbert G.
(Born Apr. 17, 1936, Homer, Cortland County, NY)
(Adopted)
Holmes, Jennie M. (Krotji) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married May 4, 1957)

X.4 Martin, Lois Grace
Born: Feb 10 1925 Delevan Cattaraugus NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H37

Lois married George E. Schenk on February 25, 1944 at Machias, Cattaraugus County, New York.

XI.1 Schenk, Lee Edward
(Born February 13, 1945)
(See page 2H37C)

XI.2 Schenk, Mary Lucinda
(Born September 28, 1946)
(See Page 2H37D)

XI.1 Schenk, Lee Edward
Born: Feb 13 1945
Died:

Schenk, Marie (Farrari)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2H37B

Lee and Marie were married on March 12, 1966.

XII.1 Schenk, Graig Edward
(Born January 21, 1968)

XII.2 Schenk, Heidi
(Born December 21, 1970)

XII.3 Schenk, Kurtis Lee
(Born July 17, 1971)

XII.4 Schenk, Dawn Marie
(Born August 20, 1973)

XI.2 Schenk, Mary Lucinda
Born: Sep 28 1946
Died: May 10 1974

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H37B

Mary married Frank Camps on April 20, 1968 at Friendship, Allegany County, New York.

XII.1 Camps, Ann Marie
(Born May 16, 1969)

XII.2 Camps, Mark Edward
(Born December 28, 1971)

X.1 Bullis, Henry Stewart
Born: May 23 1903 Brookings Co. South Dakota
Died:

Bullis, Alice Violet (Huchendorf)
Born: Jun 04 1906 Pierson Woodbury Co. Iowa
Died: Mar 05 1936 Brookings Brookings Co SD

From Page 2H20

Bullis, Irene Agnes (Tolrude) (2nd Wife)
(Born January 25, 1909, Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota)
(Died May 10, 1988)
(Married September 1939, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota)

Henry and Alice were married in August 1927 at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. Henry taught school in Volga and White, Brookings County, South Dakota for five years.

Henry and Irene live in Little Falls, Morrison County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Bullis, Stanley Stewart
(Born Sept. 21, 1927, Hendricks, Lincoln County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2H44)

XI.2 Bullis, Marshall Henry
(Born Oct. 9, 1929, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H45)

XI.3 Bullis, Mary Alice
(Born May 3, 1933, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H46)

XI.4 Bullis, Richard Alan
(Born Oct. 31, 1938, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H47)

XI.5 Bullis, James Elliot
(Born Dec. 14, 1939, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H48)

XI.6 Bullis, Gene
(Born July 10, 1944, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

(Died July 10, 1944, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XI.7 Bullis, Carole Irene
(Born Dec. 14, 1945, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H49)

XI.8 Bullis, Pamela Gale
(Born June 20, 1948, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H50)

Ref: 262, 454, 719

Rev. 05/20/93

X.2 Bullis, Georgia Helen
Born: Aug 07 1904 Brookings Co. South Dakota
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H20

Georgia Helen Virginia married 1st, Anton Rust. Anton was born on February 4, 1899 in Germany, and died on July 2, 1963 at Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

Georgia married 2nd, Earl Pritchard in 1966 at Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota. Earl was born in 1893 and died on August 8, 1981 at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

XI.1 Rust, Frederick Anton
(Born March 1923, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See page 2H39A)

XI.2 Rust, Donald Leroy
(Born Apr. 28, 1925, Menno, Hutchinson County, SD)
(See Page 2H39B)

XI.1 Rust, Frederick Anton
Born: Mar 1923 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died: 1979 California

Rust, Laura (McIntyne)
Born: 1923
Died:

From Page 2H39

Rust Minnie (Dauterman) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1918)
(Married 1949)

Frederick and Laura were married in 1942 and divorced prior to 1949.

XII.1 Rust, Rita Rae
(Born 1944)
(Married Charles Hurt in 1963)

XII.2 Rust, Broderick
(Born c1950)

XI.2 Rust, Donald Leroy
Born: Apr 28 1925 Menno Hutchinson SD
Died: Jan 13 1982

Rust, Leola (Mohr)
Born: 1926
Died:

From Page 2H39

Donald and Leola were married in 1949.

XII.1 Rust, Bradley Allan
(Born Apr. 25, 1950, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H39C)

XII.2 Rust, Donald Wayne
(Born Aug. 14, 1952, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.1 Rust, Bradley Allan
Born: Apr 25 1950 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Rust, Karol Jeannette (Newberger)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2H39B

Bradley and Karol live in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

XIII.1 Rust, Amy Lynn
(Born Oct. 17, 1973, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota)

X.4 Bullis, Esther Elizabeth
Born: Nov 07 1907 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H20

Esther married 1st, Donald Reeder in 1929, and divorced prior to 1939. Donald was born in Romana, South Dakota.
Esther married 2nd, Fred Adolph Nygren on October 10, 1939 at Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota. Fred was born on January 20, 1885.

XI.1 Reeder, Rosalyn Marie
(Born Apr. 18, 1930, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H51)

XI.2 Reeder, Ronald Robert
(Born Apr. 12, 1931, Oldham, Kingsbury County, SD)
(See Page 2H52)

XI.3 Nygren, Nancy Jean
(Born Aug. 26, 1940, Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2H40A)

XI.3 Nygren, Nancy Jean
Born: Aug 26 1940 Forest Lake Washington Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H40

Nancy Jean married Richard V. Anderson in April 1959. Richard was born on June 26, 1932.

XII.1 Anderson, Richard Carl
(Born March 9, 1960, Arden Hills, Minnesota)

XII.2 Anderson, Robert Craig
(Born Feb. 16, 1962, Arden Hills, Minnesota)

X.5 Bullis, Robert Alfred
Born: Mar 26 1909 Eurecka Twnshp. Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Ann (Swartos)
Born: Nov 25 1908 Volga Brookings Co SD
Died: May 14 1988

From Page 2H20

Robert served in the United States Navy for 20 years and was stationed at Honolulu, Hawaii on December 7, 1941.
Robert and Ann live in Oregon.

XI.1 Bullis, Robert Frederick
(Born December 1, 1938)
(See Page 2H41A)

XI.2 Bullis, Sharyn Kay
(Born December 28, 1946)
(See Page 2H41B)

Ref: 262, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

XI.1 Bullis, Robert Frederick
Born: Dec 01 1938
Died:

Bullis, Eunice (Olsen)
Born: Mar 25 1942
Died:

From Page 2H41

XII.1 Bullis, Ruth Ann
(Born September 19, 1963)

XII.2 Bullis, Daniel Lee
(Born June 26, 1965)

XII.3 Bullis, David Lynn
(Born December 8, 1966)

XII.4 Bullis, Donald Robert
(Born February 9, 1969)

XI.2 Bullis, Sharyn Kay
Born: Dec 28 1946
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H41

Sharyn married Russell Henry Fetron Jr. Russell was born on April 25, 1945.

XII.1 Fetron, Christine Ann
(Born July 24, 1970)

XII.2 Fetron, Jennifer Lynn
(Born October 25, 1974)

X.7 Bullis, Ida Bell
Born: Mar 20 1912 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H20

Ida married Richard Sloan in 1935. Richard was born in 1916.

XI.1 Sloan, Crystal Faye
(Born Nov. 20, 1938, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H53)

XI.2 Sloan, Jennine Carol
(Born Feb. 25, 1940, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H54)

XI.3 Sloan, William Martin
(Born Sept. 25, 1941, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H55)

XI.4 Sloan, Diane Lee
(Born Jan. 17, 1943, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H56)

XI.5 Sloan, Richard Douglas
(Born Feb. 14, 1948, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H57)

X.8 Bullis, Alice Lillian
Born: Mar 23 1915 Bruce Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H20

Alice married Jens Pedersen on August 27, 1931. Jens was born on November 7, 1911 and died on December 6, 1982.
Alice lives in Canton, Lincoln County, South Dakota.

XI.1 Pedersen, Elnor Lucille
(Born Apr. 30, 1932, Arlington, Kingsbury County, SD)
(See Page 2H63)

XI.2 Pedersen, Alona June
(Born March 26, 1935, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H64)

XI.3 Pedersen, Carol Mae
(Born Sept. 25, 1937, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H65)

XI.4 Pedersen, Rodney
(Born June 3, 1939, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(Died 1939, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XI.5 Pedersen, Rodney David
(Born Sept. 1, 1942, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(Died 1943, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XI.6 Pedersen, JoAnn
(Born Nov. 14, 1943, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(Died 1943, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XI.7 Pedersen, Sally Jane
(Born Apr. 16, 1945, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H66)

XI.8 Pedersen, David Leslie
(Born Jan. 2, 1948, Volga, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H67)

XI.9 Pedersen, Keith Irwin
(Born July 26, 1951, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H68)

XI.10 Pedersen, Arlen
(Born Oct. 5, 1952, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H69)

XI.1 Bullis, Stanley Stewart
Born: Sep 21 1927 Hendricks Lincoln Co. Minn.
Died: Jan 1984

Bullis, Faye (Soden)
Born: 1933
Died:

From Page 2H38

Stanley and Faye were married in 1952.

XII.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born 1963)
(Died 1963)

XII.2 Bullis, Grant Stewart
(Born Oct. 19, 1965, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.3 Bullis, Jeffery Floyd
(Born Feb. 2, 1967, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

Ref: 262, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

XI.2 Bullis, Marshall Henry
Born: Oct 09 1929 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Barbara
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 2H38

Marshall and Barbara were married in 1952.

XII.1 Bullis, Marshall Henry Jr.
(Born April 20, 1956)

XII.2 Bullis, Debra
(Born June 21, 1960)

XII.3 Bullis, Curtis
(Born May 18, 1964)

XII.4 Bullis, Stanley Stewart
(Born October 24, 1967)

XI.3 Bullis, Mary Alice
Born: May 03 1933 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H38

Mary Alice married Dean Sanderson in 1951. Dean was born in 1926. Dean and Mary Alice live in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

XII.1 Sanderson, David
(Born Feb. 7, 1953, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.2 Sanderson, Alan
(Born July 10, 1955, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.3 Sanderson, Abraham
(Born Oct. 5, 1956, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.4 Sanderson, Melanie
(Born Nov. 4, 1957, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H46A)

XII.5 Sanderson, Sandra
(Born Apr. 16, 1959, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.4 Sanderson, Melanie
Born: Nov 04 1957 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H46

Melanie married David Dancler on June 24, 1979 at Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

XIII.1 Dancler, Adam David
(Born Apr. 19, 1982, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota)

XI.4 Bullis, Richard Alan
Born: Oct 31 1938 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Bonnie
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2H38

Richard and Bonnie were married in 1962.

XII.1 Bullis, Shyla Ann
(Born 1963, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas)

XII.2 Bullis, Milana Gale
(Born 1964, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas)

XII.3 Bullis, Evalee Lynn
(Born 1966, Lemoore, Kings County, California)

XII.4 Bullis, Richard Alan II
(Born 1968, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas)

XII.5 Bullis, Henry William
(Born Aug. 18, 1970, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas)

XII.6 Bullis, Tania Grace
(Born Sept. 6, 1972, Crete, Greece)

XI.5 Bullis, James Elliot
Born: Dec 14 1939 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Darla
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2H38

James and Darla were divorced c1970. He has since remarried - second wife unknown.

XII.1 Bullis, Mark James
(Born October 28, 1960)

XII.2 Bullis, Rebecca Ann
(Born March 23, 1962)

XII.3 Bullis, Kurtis Anthony
(Born May 23, 1963)

XII.4 Bullis, Monique
(Born October 13, 1965)

XII.5 Bullis, Tanya Dee
(Born November 14, 1967)

XII.6 Bullis, Elliott James
(Born c1975)

XII.7 Bullis, Jason Charles
(Born c1978)

XI.7 Bullis, Carole Irene
Born: Dec 14 1945 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H38

Carole married Dennis Kapner in 1964.

XII.1 Kapner, Michael
(Born 1963)

XII.2 Kapner, Christine
(Born 1968)

XII.3 Kapner, Leah
(Born September 1971)

XI.8 Bullis, Pamela Gale
Born: Jun 20 1948 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H38

Pamela married Vern McCarty.

XII.1 McCarty, Marney Colleen
(Born March 17, 1970)

XII.2 McCarty, Garret Maloy John
(Born September 20, 1971)

XII.3 McCarty, Erin Jessica
(Born November 11, 1974)

XII.4 McCarty, Justin Patrick
(Born June 2, 1976)

XI.1 Reeder, Rosalyn Marie
Born: Apr 18 1930 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H40

Rosalyn married Emanuel Von Koeing. Emanuel was born in 1926 in Germany.

XII.1 Von Koeing, Douglas Ludwig
(Born June 3, 1957, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)
Von Koeing, Joelene Michelle (Nichols) (Wife)
(Born May 27, 1957)
(Married April 3, 1976, St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan)

XII.2 Von Koeing, Jeffery Emanuel
(Born Apr. 25, 1959, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)

XII.3 Von Koeing, Edward Frederick
(Born Feb. 6, 1962, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio)

XII.4 Von Koeing, Curtis Anton
(Born May 4, 1965, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)

XI.2 Reeder, Ronald Robert
Born: Apr 12 1931 Oldham Kingsbury Co SD
Died:

Reeder, Lenora (Whitman)
Born: Feb 25 1938 Forest Lake Washington Minn.
Died:

From Page 2H40

Ronald and Lenora lived in Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota.

XII.1 Reeder, Colleen
(Born June 3, 1959, Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2H52A)

XII.2 Reeder, Steven
(Born Feb. 14, 1961, Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota)

XII.3 Reeder, Brian
(Born May 15, 1962, Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota)

XII.4 Reeder, Mark
(Born Feb. 18, 1964, Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota)

XII.5 Reeder, Sharon
(Born Nov. 3, 1965, Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota)

XII.1 Reeder, Colleen
Born: Jun 03 1959 Forest Lake Washington Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H52

Colleen married Stephen Wilhelmi. Stephen was born on May 17, 1955.

XIII.1 Wilhelmi, Melissa
(Born June 9, 1978, Forest Lake, Washington County, Minnesota)

XIII.2 Wilhelmi, Stephanie
(Born Jan. 24, 1981, Duluth St. Louis County, Minnesota)

XIII.3 Wilhelmi, Stephen
(Born c1975, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

XI.1 Sloan, Crystal Faye
Born: Nov 20 1938 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H42

Crystal married Lawrence Arthur Lundgren on August 22, 1963. Lawrence was born in 1935.

XII.1 Lundgren, Arthur Lawrence
(Born Feb. 27, 1967, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Lundgren, Matthew Steven
(Born Oct. 3, 1974, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

XII.3 Lundgren, Allison Sloan
(Born Oct. 3, 1974, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

XI.2 Sloan, Jennine Carol
Born: Feb 25 1940 Brookings Brookings co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H42

Jennine married Willis Peterson on February 27, 1960. Willis was born in 1939.

XII.1 Peterson, Allen James
(Born Apr. 16, 1963, Hawaii)

XII.2 Peterson, Mark Richard
(Born Sept. 7, 1967, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

XI.3 Sloan, William Martin
Born: Sep 25 1941 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Sloan, Mary Ann (Seifert)
Born: 1942
Died:

From Page 2H42

William and Mary Ann were married on June 9, 1963.

XII.1 Sloan, Daniel Martin
(Born Oct. 14, 1964, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.2 Sloan, Peggy Ann
(Born May 20, 1967, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.3 Sloan, Kathryn Mary
(Born Feb. 13, 1969, New Prague, Le Sueur County, Minnesota)

XI.4 Sloan, Diane Lee
Born: Jan 17 1943 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H42

Diane married 1st, Terry Painter on September 15, 1962, and divorced prior to 1975.

Diane married 2nd, Roger Gadway on June 9, 1975.

XII.1 Painter, Troy Darren
(Born May 23, 1963, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota)

Ref: 262

Rev. 09/04/89

XI.5 Sloan, Richard Douglas
Born: Feb 14 1948 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Sloan, Salbasion (Montana)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2H42

XII.1 Sloan, Patrick Douglas
(Born Sept. 10, 1968, Philippine Islands)

XII.2 Sloan, Alicia
(Born Sept. 5, 1969, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota)

XII.3 Sloan, Veronica
(Born March 17, 1972, Lutkin, Angelina County, Texas)

XI.1 Bullis, Duane C.
Born: May 05 1937 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Deanna (Baunam)
Born: c1938
Died:

From Page 2H22

Duane and Deanna were married on November 1, 1957.

XII.1 Bullis, Kaye Lynn
(Born March 30, 1960, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota)

XII.2 Bullis, Brenda Sue
(Born May 20, 1965, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota)
(Married Timothy Tyler on December 22, 1982 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota)

XI.2 Bullis, Leroy V.
Born: Oct 12 1939 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Rita M. (Johnson)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2H22

Bullis, Carol (Anderson) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married August 22, 1980)

Leroy and Rita were married on March 25, 1961 and divorced prior to 1980.

XII.1 Bullis, Stacy May
(Born November 19, 1963)
(See Page 2H59A)

XII.2 Bullis, Russell
(Born November 21, 1966)

XII.1 Bullis, Stacy May
Born: Nov 19 1963
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H59

Stacy married Todd West on September 12, 1981.

XIII.1 West, Erica Kristin
(Born March 31, 1982, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota)

XI.3 Bullis, Dale W.
Born: Aug 21 1943 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Bullis, Linda (Gednalski)
Born: 1948
Died:

From Page 2H22

Dale and Linda were married on December 3, 1965.

XII.1 Bullis, Amy Lynn
(Born Sept. 21, 1966, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.2 Bullis, Scott
(Born Aug. 4, 1969, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, SD)

XII.3 Bullis, Catherine JoAnn
(Born March 2, 1973, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, SD)

XI.4 Bullis, Janet E.
Born: Feb 03 1945 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H22

Janet married Terry Elliott on December 22, 1969.

XII.1 Elliott, Travis Weston
(Born October 7, 1971)

XII.2 Elliott, Lynette Lu
(Born October 22, 1974)

XI.5 Bullis, Joan L.
Born: Jun 21 1946 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H22

Joan married Arthur Balo on March 7, 1970. Now divorced.

XII.1 Balo, Wanda Louise
(Born August 11, 1970)

XII.2 Balo, Carol Lynn
(Born November 29, 1973)

XI.1 Pedersen, Elnor Lucille
Born: Apr 30 1932 Arlington Kingsbury Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H43

Elnor married Larry Madsen in 1949 at Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota. Larry was born in 1930.

XII.1 Madsen, Gary Dale
(Born April 14, 1950)
(See Page 2H63A)

XII.2 Madsen, Bruce Wayne
(Born June 30, 1954)
Madsen, Ann (Housiaux) (Wife)
(Born c1955)

XII.3 Madsen, Dawn Renae
(Born Sept. 7, 1962, Huron, Beadle County, SD)
(Married Toby J. Allen in November 1981 at Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota)

XII.1 Madsen, Gary Dale
Born: Apr 14 1950
Died: Sep 1977

Madsen, Carla
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2H63

XIII.1 Madsen, April Jo
(Born August 30, 1971)

XI.2 Pedersen, Alona June
Born: Mar 26 1935 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died: Jul 24 1970

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H43

Alona married Rodney Foster on July 5, 1952 at Arlington, Kingsbury County, South Dakota. Rodney was born in 1932.

XII.1 Foster, Steven Rodney
(Born Feb. 19, 1954, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.2 Foster, Michael Dean
(Born Oct. 22, 1955, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)
(See Page 2H64A)

XII.3 Foster, Kip Cordell
(Born March 2, 1965, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.2 Foster, Michael Dean
Born: Oct 22 1955 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Foster, Annabell (Nelson)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2H64

XIII.1 Foster, Emily June
(Born June 14, 1980)

XI.3 Pedersen, Carol Mae
Born: Sep 25 1937 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H43

Carol Mae married Vern Carter in June 1956. Vern was born in 1938.

Vern and Carol Mae live in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota.

XII.1 Carter, Terry Gene
(Born Oct. 7, 1964, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XII.2 Carter, Tanya Rae
(Born Aug. 30, 1971, Brookings, Brookings County, SD)

XI.7 Pedersen, Sally Jane
Born: Apr 16 1945 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H43

Sally married Roger Schalder on February 22, 1964. Roger was born on October 14, 1939.

Roger and Sally live in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

XII.1 Schalder, (Male)
(Born September 11, 1964)
(Died 1964)

XII.2 Schalder, Angela
(Born Dec. 15, 1965, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, SD)

XII.3 Schalder, Michelle
(Born Apr. 2, 1967, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, SD)

XII.4 Schalder, Daniel
(Born June 18, 1968, Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, SD)

XI.8 Pedersen, David Leslie
Born: Jan 02 1948 Volga Brookings Co SD
Died:

Pedersen, Jacquiline (Greene)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2H43

David and Jacquiline were married on October 12, 1969.

XII.1 Greene, David
(Born August 23, 1968)
(Step-son)

XII.2 Pedersen, Adam Christian
(Born Aug. 13, 1969, Canton, Lincoln County, SD)

XII.3 Pedersen, Dustin Brian
(Born Apr. 23, 1974, Canton, Lincoln County, SD)

XI.9 Pedersen, Keith Irwin
Born: Jul 26 1951 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Pedersen, Jane (Gerry)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2H43

Keith and Jane were married on June 6, 1976 and live in Canton, Lincoln County, South Dakota.

XII.1 Pedersen, Kemp Rex
(Born Dec. 1, 1976, Canton, Lincoln County, SD)

XII.2 Pedersen, Jeffery Grant
(Born Oct. 14, 1978, Canton, Lincoln County, SD)

XI.10 Pedersen, Arlen
Born: Oct 05 1952 Brookings Brookings Co SD
Died:

Pedersen, Blanca (Gomez)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2H43

Arlen and Blanca were married on July 18, 1974.

XII.1 Pedersen, Joanna Melissa
(Born November 27, 1979)

X.1 Bullis, Dorothy
Born: Jun 05 1922 South Jamaica Queens Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H15

Dorothy (AKA Dorothy Carter) married 1st, Mario Bignami on January 5, 1940 and divorced on April 15, 1952.

Dorothy married 2nd, Edward Martinson. Edward was born on February 4, 1920.

Dorothy married 3rd, Edward Stark on April 25, 1960. Edward was born on December 20, 1915. Edward and Dorothy live in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

XI.1 Bignami, Harold
(Born January 15, 1941)
(See Page 2H70A)

XI.2 Bignami, Eugene
(Born December 29, 1941)
(See Page 2H70B)

XI.3 Bignami, Dorothy Sue
(Born April 7, 1943)
(See Page 2H70C)

XI.4 Bignami, Joanne
(Born August 6, 1944)
(See Page 2H70D)

XI.5 Bignami, Frank Francis
(Born May 18, 1947)
(See Page 2H70E)

XI.6 Bignami, Paula
(Born May 22, 1950)
(See Page 2H70F)

XI.7 Martinson, Michelle
(Born February 2, 1954)
(See Page 2H70G)

XI.1 Bignami, Harold
Born: Jan 15 1941
Died:

Bignami, Gloria (Passacella)
Born: Mar 1942
Died:

From Page 2H70

Harold and Gloria were married on November 23, 1963.

XII.1 Bignami, Tina Marie
(Born August 20, 1964)

XII.2 Bignami, Debra Ann
(Born July 30, 1965)

XII.3 Bignami, Patricia
(Born August 13, 1970)

Ref: 178, 394

Rev. 09/04/89

XI.2 Bignami, Eugene
Born: Dec 29 1941
Died:

Bignami, Rosemary (Spitilieri)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2H70

Eugene and Rosemary were married on June 6, 1962 and divorced in 1974.

XII.1 Bignami, Brenda Ann
(Born December 21, 1962)

XII.2 Bignami, Rick
(Born February 5, 1967)

XII.3 Bignami, Bret
(Born April 25, 1970)

Ref: 178, 394 Rev. 09/04/89

XI.3 Bignami, Dorothy Sue
Born: Apr 07 1943
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H70

Dorothy married Robert K. Lambert on May 9, 1964 and divorced in 1972.

XII.1 Lambert, Sean
(Born December 7, 1966)

XII.2 Lambert, Shannon Michele
(Born January 19, 1970)

Ref: 178, 394 Rev. 09/04/89

XI.4 Bignami, Joanne
Born: Aug 06 1944
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H70

Joanne married Robert Page on May 7, 1966. Robert was born on December 25, 1937.

XII.1 Page, Shelly
(Born September 6, 1967)

XII.2 Page, Eric
(Born May 8, 1969)

XII.3 Page, Heidi
(Born March 19, 1971)

Ref: 178, 394 Rev. 09/04/89

XI.5 Bignami, Frank Francis
Born: May 18 1947
Died:

Bignami, Patricia (Banning)
Born: Nov 18 1951
Died:

From Page 2H70

Frank and Patricia were married on January 3, 1970.

XII.1 Bignami, Theresa Rene
(Born June 25, 1970)

XII.2 Bignami, Frank William
(Born October 10, 1974)

Ref: 178, 394

Rev. 09/04/89

Page: 2H70F

XI.6 Bignami, Paula
Born: May 22 1950
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H70

Paula married Thomas Lutgen on May 6, 1978. Thomas was born on March 12, 1950.

XII.1 Lutgen, Thomas
(Born November 3, 1979)

Ref: 178, 394 Rev. 09/04/89

XI.7 Martinson, Michelle
Born: Feb 02 1954
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H70

Michelle married Daniel C. Lara on November 12, 1971, and are now divorced. Daniel was born on March 19, 1953.

XII.1 Lara, Daniel E.
(Born September 6, 1970)

XII.2 Lara, Francine
(Born September 5, 1975)

Ref: 178, 394

Rev. 09/04/89

X.3 Bullis, Jerome
Born: Oct 02 1925
Died:

Bullis, Jacquelyn L. (Fikes)
Born: Jun 21 c1930
Died:

From Page 2H15

Jerome Bullis (AKA Jerome Carter), and Jacquelyn were married on June 25, 1958. Jerome was a school teacher.

XI.1 Bullis, Jeremy
(Born June 6, 1959)
(AKA Jeremy Carter)

XI.2 Bullis, Corriene
(Born October 17, 1962)
(AKA Corriene Carter)

X.4 Bullis, Joan
Born: Mar 08 1931
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H15

Joan Bullis (AKA Joan Carter), married 1st, Joseph Lupica on October 6, 1950, and divorced on May 9, 1972. Joseph was born on January 7, 1930.

Joan married 2nd, Edward Quinnan on May 5, 1978. Edward was born on June 16, 1928 and died on July 18, 1979.

Joan married 3rd, Carl J. Dambach on June 26, 1982. Carl was born on December 15, 1925.

XI.1 Lupica, Helene
(Born January 21, 1952)
(See Page 2H72A)

XI.2 Lupica, Michael
(Born December 23, 1953)
(See Page 2H72B)

XI.1 Lupica, Helene
Born: Jan 21 1952
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H72

Helene married Scott Smith on June 19, 1971. Scott was born on January 7, 1950.

XII.1 Smith, Michael
(Born March 3, 1974)

XI.2 Lupica, Michael
Born: Dec 23 1953
Died:

Lupica, Patricia Mary (Chalmers)
Born: Nov 09 1959
Died:

From Page 2H72

Michael and Patricia were married on October 27, 1979.

XII.1 Lupica, Joseph
(Born March 3, 1977)

X.3 Gerken, Donald Alvin
Born: Jun 07 1927
Died:

Gerken, Wanda (Gilberson)
Born: Feb 28 1925
Died:

From Page 2H16

Donald and Wanda were married on October 27, 1945.

XI.1 Gerken, Karen
(Born February 17, 1951)
(Adopted)
(See Page 2H73A)

XI.2 Gerken, Jean
(Born July 28, 1952)
(Adopted)
(See Page 2H73B)

XI.3 Gerken, Timothy
(Born September 24, 1953)
(Died May 8, 1955)
(Adopted)

XI.4 Gerken, Kurt Alvin
(Born September 28, 1953)

XI.5 Gerken, Michael
(Born October 12, 1955)
(Adopted)

XI.6 Gerken, David
(Born August 8, 1956)
(Died April 21, 1967)

XI.7 Gerken, Michelle
(Born December 5, 1962)
(Adopted)

XI.1 Gerken, Karen
Born: Feb 17 1951
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H73

Karen married 1st, McBride on August 31, 1967 and divorced prior to 1972.
Karen married 2nd, Richard Zwald on February 15, 1972.

XII.1 McBride, Greg
(Born October 15, 1969)

XII.2 Zwald, Sharon Nicole
(Born August 15, 1972)

XI.2 Gerken, Jean
Born: Jul 28 1952
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H73

Jean married Jessie Heffington on July 24, 1971.

XII.1 Heffington, Della Pauline
(Born December 17, 1972)

XII.2 Heffington, Anna Marie
(Born January 1, 1975)

X.4 Gerken, Harry Roy
Born: Nov 09 1929
Died:

Gerken, Delores (Forney)
Born: Jun 06 1929 California
Died:

From Page 2H16

Harry and Delores were married on December 19, 1948 and live in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

XI.1 Gerken, Steven Michael
(Born October 1, 1952)
(Died June 13, 1976)

XI.2 Gerken, Sandy
(Born July 22, 1954)
(Married 1st, John Cooley on September 1, 1974, and divorced prior to 1980)
(Married 2nd, Chris Gribas on June 14, 1980)
(Chris was born on August 8, 1956)

X.1 Lahner, LaVeryl Lester
Born: Oct 15 1922
Died:

Lahner, Doris (Harpole)
Born: Nov 28 1922
Died:

From Page 2H17

LaVeryl and Doris were married on November 28, 1943.

XI.1 Lahner, Roslyn Jean
(Born December 28, 1948)
(See Page 2H75A)

XI.2 Lahner, Ronald Brent
(Born July 14, 1951)
Lahner, Kristen B. (Olson) (Wife)
(Born August 14, 1952)
(Married December 10, 1972)

XI.3 Lahner, James Michael
(Born February 1, 1962)

XI.1 Lahner, Roslyn Jean
Born: Dec 28 1948
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H75

Roslyn married 1st, John Arneson on August 28, 1971, and divorced prior to 1977.
Roslyn married 2nd, James Dobrahner on February 12, 1977.

XII.1 Dobrahner, Jaslyn Jean
(Born August 26, 1977)

X.3 Lahner, Eva Marie
Born: Sep 19 1925
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H17

Eva Marie married Richard O. Roberts on September 4, 1945. Richard was born on October 30, 1924.

XI.1 Roberts, James Lee
(Born August 3, 1948)
Roberts, Vickie (Green) (Wife)
(Born September 27, 1948)
(Married January 11, 1969)

XI.2 Roberts, Barbara Ann
(Born October 30, 1949)

X.4 Lahner, Dale Phillip
Born: Dec 14 1926
Died:

Lahner, Luella M. (Seims)
Born: Nov 01 1929
Died:

From Page 2H17

Dale and Luella were married on January 11, 1948 and live in Sheffield, Franklin County, Iowa.

XI.1 Lahner, Susan Marie
(Born June 28, 1949)
(Married Michael Harris on May 12, 1973)
(Michael was born on December 12, 1947)

XI.2 Lahner, Stephen Beryl
(Born February 7, 1952)
(See Page 2H77A)

XI.3 Lahner, David Bruce
(Born February 11, 1954)
(See Page 2H77B)

XI.4 Lahner, Jean Ann
(Born December 27, 1955)
(See Page 2H77C)

XI.5 Lahner, Mary Louise
(Born April 30, 1957)
(See Page 2H77D)

XI.6 Lahner, William Alan
(Born July 3, 1958)

XI.7 Lahner, Ann Margaret
(Born March 30, 1962)

XI.8 Lahner, Peter Morgan
(Born March 13, 1967)

XI.2 Lahner, Stephen Beryl
Born: Feb 07 1952
Died:

Lahner, Mary Lee (Kelley)
Born: Oct 10 c1953
Died:

From Page 2H77

Stephen and Mary Lee were married on June 2, 1973.

XII.1 Lahner, Bridget Sue
(Born November 21, 1973)

XII.2 Lahner, Ryan Beryl
(Born October 19, 1976)

XII.3 Lahner, Alison Marie
(Born August 4, 1981)

XI.3 Lahner, David Bruce
Born: Feb 11 1954
Died:

Lahner, Nancy (Larson)
Born: Apr 08 1955
Died:

From Page 2H77

David and Nancy were married in November 1978.

XII.1 Lahner, Holly Sue
(Born June 15, 1981)

XI.4 Lahner, Jean Ann
Born: Dec 27 1955
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H77

Jean Ann married Kirby L. Koch on May 3, 1975. Kirby was born on January 30, 1952.

XII.1 Koch, Season Marie
(Born June 6, 1977)

XII.2 Koch, Tyler Phillip
(Born September 11, 1980)

XI.5 Lahner, Mary Louise
Born: Apr 30 1957
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H77

Mary Louise married Michael Kranz on September 30, 1978. Michael was born on March 8, 1959.

XII.1 Kranz, James Michael
(Born November 4, 1982)

X.5 Lahner, Edith Fern
Born: Sep 26 1931
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H17

Edith married George Kammrad on June 12, 1949. George was born on March 21, 1927.

XI.1 Kammrad, Judie Ann
(Born January 12, 1957)

XI.2 Kammrad, Douglas Leon
(Born April 15, 1959)
(See Page 2H78A)

XI.3 Kammrad, Jolene Ann
(Born February 7, 1961)
(Married Scott Hunt on November 11, 1982)

XI.4 Kammrad, Rodney Dean
(Born November 10, 1963)

XI.2 Kammrad, Douglas Leon
Born: Apr 15 1959
Died:

Kammrad, Darla (Peter)
Born: Nov 06 1958
Died:

From Page 2H78

Douglas and Darla were married on October 7, 1978.

XII.1 Kammrad, Jeremy
(Born February 2, 1980)

XII.2 Kammrad, Derick James
(Born February 27, 1981)

IX.4 Bullis, Grant Ashley
Born: Dec 02 1903 Chester Howard Co. Iowa
Died: Jul 29 1956

Bullis, Alma (Michaels)
Born: Dec 08 1910
Died: Oct 28 1962

From Page 2H8

Grant and Alma were married on January 23, 1934.

X.1 Bullis, Charlotte June
(Born February 8, 1936)
(See Page 2H79A)

X.1 Bullis, Charlotte June
Born: Feb 08 1936
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H79

Charlotte married William Lawrence Pope on November 16, 1955. William was born on August 23, 1936.

XI.1 Pope, William Lawrence II
(Born June 16, 1956)

XI.2 Pope, Jay Michael
(Born September 20, 1957)
(See Page 2H79B)

XI.3 Pope, Lee Carter
(Born September 5, 1958)

XI.2 Pope, Jay Michael
Born: Sep 20 1957
Died:

Pope, Karen Sue (Norris)
Born: Jun 18 1958
Died:

From Page 2H79A

Jay and Karen were married on August 20, 1977.

XII.1 Pope, Jeremiah A.
(Born September 2, 1980)

XII.2 Pope, Jacob Michael
(Born July 15, 1982)

X.1 Fuller, Rex Bruce
Born: Mar 24 1937
Died:

Fuller, Madelyn Joice (Standley)
Born: Oct 29 1938
Died:

From Page 2H18

XI.1 Fuller, Theresa Joice
(Born May 9, 1959)

XI.2 Fuller, Rebecca Ann
(Born May 10, 1960)

XI.3 Fuller, Fonda Sue
(Born July 23, 1961)

XI.4 Fuller, Karla Louise
(Born March 25, 1963)
(Married Raymond Ainsworth on August 28, 1982)
(Raymond was born on January 11, 1954)

X.2 Fuller, Roy Lee
Born: Nov 04 1939
Died:

Fuller, Patricia Ann (Diggins)
Born: Sep 15 1941
Died:

From Page 2H18

Roy and Patricia were married on October 22, 1960.

XI.1 Fuller, Michael John
(Born July 22, 1961)

XI.2 Fuller, Andrew Duane
(Born July 17, 1963)

XI.3 Fuller, Brian Keith
(Born September 26, 1965)

XI.4 Fuller, Christopher Lee
(Born January 28, 1968)

XI.5 Fuller, Douglas Allen
(Born July 23, 1972)

X.3 Fuller, Shirley Ruth
Born: Jun 19 1941
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H18

Shirley married Lavern Sommerfelt on August 29, 1959. Lavern was born on February 1, 1938.

XI.1 Sommerfelt, Sandra Sue
(Born July 22, 1960)
(Married Mark King on March 27, 1981)
(Mark was born on April 21, 1957)

XI.2 Sommerfelt, Lavon Marie
(Born November 8, 1961)

XI.3 Sommerfelt, Randall Lavern
(Born June 3, 1963)

XI.4 Sommerfelt, Gloria Jean
(Born February 26, 1967)

X.1 Bullis, Jerome
Born: Feb 21 1938
Died:

Bullis, Sharon (Berlin)
Born: Dec 17 1937
Died:

From Page 2H19

Jerome and Sharon were married on April 27, 1957.

XI.1 Bullis, Julie Ann
(Born May 30, 1958)

XI.2 Bullis, Jeffrey Lynn
(Born July 17, 1959)
Bullis, Mary Dorothy ( ) (Wife)
(Born May 23, 1958)
(Married August 14, 1981)

XI.3 Bullis, Jean Marie
(Born August 11, 1960)
(Married Phillip Nolan and lives in Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho)

XI.4 Bullis, Joan
(Born September 15, 1962)

Ref: 178, 394 Rev. 09/04/89

X.2 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: Jan 18 1941
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H19

Elizabeth married 1st, Daniel Healy on July 27, 1958 and divorced on September 27, 1961.

Elizabeth married 2nd, Jerry Shearer on November 2, 1963. Jerry was born on September 27, 1941.

XI.1 Healy, Susan
(Born January 25, 1959)

XI.2 Shearer, James
(Born September 15, 1966)

Ref: 178, 394

Rev. 09/04/89

X.3 Bullis, Anna Marie
Born: Aug 13 1942
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2H19

Anna Marie married Richard Edwards on April 30, 1963, and live in Marion, Linn County, Iowa.
Richard was born on October 21, 1940.

XI.1 Edwards, Pamela
(Born May 21, 1964)

XI.2 Edwards, Patricia
(Born August 2, 1965)

XI.3 Edwards, Theresa
(Born March 23, 1967)

X.4 Bullis, Thomas Joseph
Born: Sep 09 1946
Died:

Bullis, Carol (Detling)
Born: Sep 25 1946
Died:

From Page 2H19

Bullis, Susan (Royal) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 3, 1950)
(Married June 28, 1977)

Thomas and Carol were married on September 30, 1967 and divorced on April 1, 1971.

XI.1 Bullis, Lisa Lynn
(Born January 14, 1969)

VI.10 Bullis, Levi B.
Born: Apr 05 1795 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Jun 15 1881 East Otto Cattaraugus NY

Bullis, Sally F. (Adams)
Born: 1795 Massachusetts
Died: Feb 13 1877

From Page 2F

Levi, a doctor, and Sally lived in Cooperstown, Otto and East Otto, New York. They moved to Erie County in 1821, and in 1830 and 1840 they were living in Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York. Sally's ancestry was a branch of the family of John Adams and John Quincy Adams.

VII.1 Bullis, Catherine H.
(Born 1818, Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont)
(See Page 2J1)

VII.2 Bullis, Caroline
(Born c1820)
(Married name - Peabody)

VII.3 Bullis, Josephine
(Born 1850, New York)
(See Page 2J2)

VII.4 Bullis, Henry Adams
(Born Feb. 8, 1832, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(See Page 2J3)

VII.5 Bullis, Elvira E.
(Born 1834)
(Married name - Larkin)

VII.6 Bullis, Lewis Houston
(Born Feb. 27, 1837, Elliottville, New York)
(See Page 2J4)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 322, 386, 498, 715 Rev. 07/03/95

VII.1 Bullis, Catherine H.
Born: 1818 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Nov 16 1904 Cattaraugus Co. New York

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J

Catherine married Justus Jackson Scott and lived in East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York. Justus was born circa 1818, New York State and died on May 10, 1885, at New Albion, Cattaraugus County, New York.

VIII.1 Scott, Marshall Elbert
(Born c1842, New York State)
(Died 1896)
(Marshall served in Company B, 9th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Cavalry, for three years during the Civil War. He served under Generals Kilpatrick and Sheridan)
(Lived in East Otto and Ellicottville, New York)

VIII.2 Scott, Wilbur Levi
(Born c1849, New York State)
(Lived New Albion, Cattaraugus County, New York)

VIII.3 Scott, Emily Amelia
(Born c1839, New York State)
(Married name - Hammond)
(Lived East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 142, 386, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VII.3 Bullis, Josephine
Born: 1850 NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J

Josephine married Bud J. Ward, and lived on Temple Street in Fredonia, New York.

VIII.1 Ward, Celia
(Born c1871)
(Married Elliot Oakes)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 386, 498 Rev. 04/20/88

VII.4 Bullis, Henry Adams
Born: Feb 08 1832 East Otto Cattaraugus NY
Died:

Bullis, Ellen L. (Pierce)
Born: Apr 1843 Otto Cattaraugus NY
Died: 1931

From Page 2J

Henry and Ellen were married on October 15, 1859. Ellen was the daughter of Lewis Pierce and Eliza (Smith) Pierce of Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York.

Henry left New York for Minnesota in 1854, and settled in Rice County, Minnesota. He was one of the first 20 settlers of Rice County, Minnesota.

Henry and Ellen lived in Verona, Delavan Township, Faribault County, Minnesota, and in Winnebago City, Faribault County, Minnesota.

Ellen is buried in Princess Anne County, Virginia.

VIII.1 Bullis, Otto L.
(Born August 1861, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J3A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Harry Levi
(Born Sept. 6, 1866, Freeborn, Faribault County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J3B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Laura
(Born 1875, Minnesota)

VIII.4 Bullis, Louis I.
(Born March 1875, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J3C)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 140, 359, 386, 399, 444, 643 Rev. 07/03/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Otto L.
Born: Aug 1861 Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, May
Born: Apr 1865 New York State
Died:

From Page 2J3

In 1900, Otto, a Farmer, and his family were living in Prescott Township, Faribault County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Roy H.
(Born March 1884, Minnesota)

IX.2 Bullis, Olive
(Born January 1888, Minnesota)

IX.3 Bullis, Bernice
(Born May 1892, Minnesota)

IX.4 Bullis, Abraham H.
(Born December 1895, Minnesota)

VIII.2 Bullis, Harry Levi
Born: Sep 06 1866 Freeborn Faribault Co Minn.
Died: Nov 19 1942 Kecoughtan Hampton Co. Vir.

Bullis, Caroline Theresa (Hesselgrave)
Born: Nov 1866 Minnesota
Died: 1949 Virginia Beach Virginia

From Page 2J3

Harry and Caroline were married on September 24, 1889 at Verona Township, Faribault County, Minnesota by the Rev. Peter Claire. The witnesses to the wedding were W. E. Hesselgrave and Otto L. Bullis.

Harry enlisted on April 29, 1898 at Camp Ramsey, Minnesota, as a First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, in Company F, 12th Regiment, Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, to serve one year during the Spanish-American War. He was mustered in on May 6, 1898, served as Aide De Camp to General John A. Wiley, was injured by a fall from his horse on September 14, 1898 at Camp Hamilton, Kentucky, and was discharged on November 6, 1898 at Camp Mueller, New Ulm, Minnesota. His discharge describes him as five feet, six and one-half inches in height, light complection, grey eyes, brown hair, and occupation as Attorney at Law.

Harry was an Attorney from 1888 through 1915. He served as Judge of Probate of Faribault County, Minnesota for 16 months, and as County Attorney of Faribault County, Minnesota for twelve years, (six terms). He also served many years in the Minnesota National Guard. In 1914, Harry retired from law because of poor eyesight, and bought a farm in Faribault County, Minnesota, but lost the farm to foreclosure and bankruptcy in 1932, during the Depression.

After their marriage, Harry and Caroline lived in Blue Earth, Minnesota, Winnebago City, Minnesota, and in Oceana and Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, Virginia.

Harry died at the V.A. Hospital in Kecoughtan, Virginia of Septicemia and is buried in the National Cemetery at Hampton, Virginia.

IX.1 Bullis, Sherman Harry
(Born June 4, 1903, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J3D)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 140, 359, 386, 399, 444, 643 Rev. 06/20/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Louis I.
Born: Mar 1875 Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, Emma
Born: Sep 29 1877 Iowa
Died: Jan 1973 California

From Page 2J3

In 1900, Louis, Emma, and Mildred were living with Louis parents, in Delavan Township, Faribault County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Mildred M.
(Born April 1900, Minnesota)

Ref: 444, 719

Rev. 05/20/93

IX.1 Bullis, Sherman Harry
Born: Jun 04 1903 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.
Died: May 12 1968 Virginia

Bullis, Edith Adelaide (Linkous)
Born: Aug 12 1901 Blacksburg Montgomery C Vir.
Died: Apr 1985 Virginia

From Page 2J3B

Sherman and Edith were married on June 5, 1926 at Roanoke, Virginia. Edith is the daughter of Harry Linkous and Emma Sue (Karr) Linkous.

Sherman is buried in Princess Anne County, Virginia.

X.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Ann
(Born March 29, 1928, Norfolk, Virginia)
(Died July 6, 1976)
(Married Doctor B. C. White on August 27, 1949)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 140, 359, 386, 399, 444, 643, 719

Rev. 05/20/93

VII.6 Bullis, Lewis Houston
Born: Feb 27 1837 Elliottville Cattaraugus NY
Died: Apr 14 1928 Orlando Orange Co. Fla.

Bullis, Lucinda Jeanette (Reed)
Born: Apr 1839 New York State
Died:

From Page 2J

Lewis and Lucinda were married on January 20, 1862.
Lewis served as a Sergeant in Company A, 67th Regiment, New York National Guard during the Civil War.
In 1900, Lewis and Lucinda were living in West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota. Lewis is buried in Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota.

VIII.1 Bullis, Elva E.
(Born November 1862, New York State)
(See Page 2J4A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Karl Edson
(Born Sept. 30, 1864, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York)
(Died July 11, 1912, West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota)
Bullis, Lillie M. (Snow) (Wife)
(Born September 1871, Minnesota)
(In 1900, Karl and Lillie were living in West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota)

VIII.3 Bullis, Arthur Edward
(Born February, 1867, New York State)
(See Page 2J5)

VIII.4 Bullis, Vern Louis
(Born Sept. 19, 1872, Waterville, Le Sueur County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J4B)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 322, 359, 386, 444 Rev. 07/03/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Elva E.
Born: Nov 1862 New York State
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J4

Elva's married name was Oblinger. In 1900, Elva, Milo, and Vern were living with Elva's brother and sister-in-law, Karl and Lillie Bullis, in West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Oblinger, Mabel
(Born January 1888, Minnesota)
(In 1900, Mabel was living with her grandfather and grandmother, Lewis and Lucinda Bullis, in West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota)

IX.2 Oblinger, Milo M.
(Born February, 1890, Minnesota)

IX.3 Oblinger, Vern
(Born November 1891, Minnesota)

VIII.4 Bullis, Vern Louis
Born: Sep 19 1872 Waterville Le Sueur Co. Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Gertrude (Aase)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 2J4

Vern and Gertrude lived in West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Andrew
(Born January 19, 1913)
(Died July, 1977)

Ref: 1, 5, 34, 322, 359, 386, 444, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

VIII.3 Bullis, Arthur Edward
Born: Feb 1867 New York State
Died: c1950 Austin Mower County Minn.

Bullis, Georgia A. (Rogers)
Born: Apr 05 1871 Iowa
Died: Jan 04 1944 Austin Mower County Minn.

From Page 2J4

Arthur and Georgia were married on January 9, 1890 at Mantorville, Dodge County, Minnesota.

Arthur and Georgia lived in West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, and in 1900, they were in Newry Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Pearl
(Born March 1891, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J5A)

IX.2 Bullis, Archie
(Born December 1892, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J5B)

IX.3 Bullis, Ida
(Born February 1895, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J5C)

IX.4 Bullis, Eva
(Born January 1896, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J5D)

IX.5 Bullis, Ethel
(Born c1900, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J5E)

IX.6 Bullis, Lloyd Harold
(Born Sept. 17, 1902, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J6)

IX.7 Bullis, Irene
(Born c1904, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J5F)

Ref: 322, 354, 359, 444, 494 Rev. 07/06/94

IX.1 Bullis, Pearl
Born: Mar 1891 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J5

Pearl married Ernest Jerome.

X.1 Jerome, Marvel
(Born c1910)

X.2 Jerome, Avis
(Born c1912)

X.3 Jerome, Ronald
(Born c1914)

X.4 Jerome, Harvey
(Born c1916)

Ref: 322, 354, 359, 494 Rev. 07/14/89

IX.2 Bullis, Archie
Born: Dec 1892 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died: 1981

Bullis, Ina Olina (Lawton)
Born: 1899
Died: Sep 17 1962 Austin Mower County Minn.

From Page 2J5

X.1 Bullis, Wayne Lawton
(Born Nov. 7, 1923, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(Died Nov. 7, 1923, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)

X.2 Bullis, Wesley Rogers
(Born Feb. 24, 1924, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(Died Feb. 24, 1924, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)

Ref: 322, 354, 359, 494 REv. 07/14/89

IX.3 Bullis, Ida
Born: Feb 1895 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J5

Ida married Raymond Wakefield.

X.1 Wakefield, Elaine
(Born c1915)

X.2 Wakefield, Dorothy
(Born c1917)

Ref: 322, 354, 359, 494

Rev. 07/14/89

IX.4 Bullis, Eva
Born: Jan 1896 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J5

Eva married Olaf Gunderson, and lived at Brownsdale, Mower County, Minnesota)

X.1 Gunderson, Cecil
(Born c1920)

X.2 Gunderson, Millicent
(Born c1922)

Ref: 322, 354, 359, 494 rev. 07/14/89

IX.5 Bullis, Ethel
Born: c1900 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J5

Ethel married George Lawton.

X.1 Lawton, Charles
(Born c1925)

X.2 Lawton, Raymond
(Born c1927)

X.3 Lawton, Dean
(Born c1930)

Ref: 322, 354, 359, 494 Rev. 07/06/94

IX.7 Bullis, Irene
Born: c1904 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2J5

Irene married Harold Reed.

X.1 Reed, Betty Jean
(Born c1926)

X.2 Reed, Joanne
(Born c1928)

X.3 Reed, John
(Born c1930)

Ref: 322, 354, 359, 494

Rev. 07/14/89

IX.6 Bullis, Lloyd Harold
Born: Sep 17 1902 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Hazel Viola (Fenton)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 2J5

Lloyd and Hazel lived in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota. On May 13, 1920, at Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, Lloyd's father, Arthur Bullis, was made legal guardian of Lloyd.

X.1 Bullis, Beverly June
(Born c1925, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)

X.2 Bullis, Lauren Harold
(Born April 1927, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2J6A)

X.3 Bullis, Geraldine Lois
(Born c1930, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)
(Died 1952)

X.4 Bullis, Florence Lenita
(Born c1932, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota)

Ref: 322, 354, 494 Rev. 09/05/89

X.2 Bullis, Lauren Harold
Born: Apr 1927 Austin Mower County Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Joan Elsie (Matthews)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 2J6

Lauren and Joan were married in June 1957 at Washington, D. C. They now live in Kensington, Montgomery County, Maryland.

XI.1 Bullis, Jeffrey Harold
(Born April 23, 1961)

XI.2 Bullis, Janet Laura
(Born November 2, 1963)

Ref: 322, 354, 494 Rev. 09/05/89

VII.8 Bullis, Frederick Joseph
Born: Jul 15 1823 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Nov 12 1902 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

Bullis, Sarah Frances (Cutting)
Born: May 30 1829 Woodstock Windsor Co. VT
Died: Feb 14 1910 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

From Page 2H

Frederick and Sarah were married on Monday, July 2, 1849 in West Troy, Albany County, New York, by the Rev. O. H. Gregory. (West Troy is now Watervliet). Sarah was the daughter of Hiram A. Cutting, a writer for the Vermont Gazetteer, and Sarah (Muzzy) Cutting. Hiram Cutting was born in 1802 and died on October 28, 1862 in West Troy, Albany County, New York.

Hiram Cutting owned the Eagle Tavern in Woodstock, Vermont from 1825 thru 1830, and later moved to Troy, New York and helped build the Croton Reservoir which provided water to New York City. Frederick taught French and was Principal of the school at Keeseville, New York, and later became part owner of a department store, (GVS Quackenbush), in Troy, New York. In later years he bought 640 acres of farmland in Northern Minnesota which grew the first wheat used in Pillsbury Flour. The heads of the wheat, called Scotch Fife, were nine inches long and considered very fine.

In 1870, Frederick lived at 120 4th Street, Troy, New York, in 1875, he lived at 27 West Street, West Troy, New York, and in 1900, Frederick and Sarah were living with their daughter and son-in-law, Emma and William Simms, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Frederick's occupation was a Salesman.

Frederick is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Sarah's sister, Lucy H. Cutting, married Lorenzo W. Bowman, of West Troy, New York on April 11, 1853, in Bethel, Vermont. The service was performed by Rev. Matthew Kingman.

VIII.1 Bullis, Edward Clarence
(Born Sept. 27, 1851, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2K1)

VIII.2 Bullis, Joseph Parker
(Born Feb. 16, 1853, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2K2)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary Bloss
(Born June 10, 1860, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2K12)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born Jan. 23, 1863, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2K6)

VIII.5 Bullis, Emma Frances
(Born Dec. 13, 1867, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2K7)

VIII.6 Bullis, Howard Ezra
(Born March 30, 1870, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2K8)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 161, 178, 444, 498 Rev. 05/02/92

VIII.1 Bullis, Edward Clarence
Born: Sep 27 1851 Troy Rensselaer C NY
Died: Feb 23 1907 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

Bullis, Frances (Brower)
Born: c1855
Died: Nov 26 1881

From Page 2K

Bullis, Emma (Bush) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1855, Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota)
(Died c1885)

Bullis, Elizabeth Anne (Sawyer) (3rd Wife)
(Born May 1860, Hampton, Washington County, New York)
(Married November 26, 1887)

Frances (Brower) Bullis died during child-birth.
In 1900, Edward, Elizabeth, their family, and his brother-in-law, John E. Sawyer, were living in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. John Sawyer was born in December 1864, in New York State.

IX.1 Bullis, Mary Frances
(Born 1874, Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota)
(Married Lafayette Bellis in March 1898)
(No children)

IX.2 Bullis, Frederick Seymore
(Born Jan. 15, 1878, Northfield, Rice County, Minn.)
(Served in the U. S. Army in the Philippine Islands)
(In 1900, Frederick was living with his Uncle, Howard Ezra Bullis, in Lynden, Stearns County, Minnesota)

IX.3 Bullis, Jennie
(Born March 17, 1884, Northfield, Rice County, Minn.)
(See Page 2K1A)

IX.4 Bullis, Harold Edward
(Born June 29, 1889, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2K1B)

IX.5 Bullis, John Herbert
(Born Sept. 1, 1894, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2K9)

IX.6 Bullis, Elizabeth Ensign
(Born July 27, 1896, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minn.)
(See Page 2K1C)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 444 Rev. 07/03/95

IX.3 Bullis, Jennie
Born: Mar 17 1884 Northfield Rice County Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K1

After the death of her mother, Emma (Bush) Bullis, Jennie was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. John Thayer. Her name was legally changed to Jennie Thayer.

Jennie married Lewis Lawton on June 21, 1904 at White Bear Lake, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

X.1 Lawton, Raymond Thayer
(Born Sept. 30, 1906, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)

X.2 Lawton, Caroline Alice
(Born March 3, 1908, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 444 Rev. 07/15/89

IX.4 Bullis, Harold Edward
Born: Jun 29 1889 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died: Apr 13 1929 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

Bullis, Irene Grace (Wolfe)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2K1

Harold and Irene were married on June 25, 1913.

X.1 Bullis, Charles Edward
(Born May 31, 1916, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn.)
(See Page 2K17)

X.2 Bullis, Patricia June
(Born 1918)
(Died 1918)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 444 Rev. 07/15/89

IX.6 Bullis, Elizabeth Ensign
Born: Jul 27 1896 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K1

Elizabeth married Rev. Henry Franklin Midkiff on November 17, 1919, and lived in Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota.
Henry was a Methodist Minister.

X.1 Midkiff, Clarence Grant
(Born Apr. 17, 1925, Seneca, La Salle County, Illinois)
(Died Oct. 25, 1934, Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minn.)

X.2 Midkiff, Robert Wallace
(Born May 25, 1926, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota)

X.3 Midkiff, Claude Harold
(Born Dec. 8, 1928, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota)

X.4 Midkiff, Theodore Franklin
(Born Nov. 18, 1921, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota)

Ref: 5, 178, 186 Rev. 07/15/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Joseph Parker
Born: Feb 16 1853 Troy Rensselaer C NY
Died: Jul 14 1936 Owatonna Steele Co. Minn.

Bullis, Ida May (Atkinson)
Born: Nov 07 1859
Died: Dec 06 1915

From Page 2K

According to records, Joseph and Ida May were married on two different dates: June 23, 1875 and October 8, 1875, in Pierce County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Agnes Frances
(Born July 1, 1877)
(See Page 2K3)

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born August 5, 1879)
(See Page 2K2A)

IX.3 Bullis, Abbie Emma
(Born October 7, 1881)
(See Page 2K4)

IX.4 Bullis, Howard
(Born January 9, 1884)
Bullis, Nancy (Hall) (Wife)
(Born May 20, 1888, Minnesota)
(Died November, 1980, California)
(Married February 23, 1906, and lived in Seattle, Washington)

IX.5 Bullis, Mabel Ruth
(Born August 27, 1887)
(See Page 2K5)

IX.6 Bullis, Edith Blanche
(Born Apr. 22, 1890, New York Mills, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(Died August, 1981, Washington)
(Lived Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

IX.7 Bullis, Florence May

(Born Jan. 17, 1893, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa)
(Married Frederick Erickson and lived in Seattle, Washington)

IX.8 Bullis, Harry Ross
(Born Feb. 13, 1896, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa)
Bullis, Grace (Borgen) (Wife)
(Born June 1, 1899, Minnesota)
(Died April, 1971, Minnesota)
(Lived Palisade, Aitkin County, Minnesota and Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

IX.9 Bullis, Frank Cecil
(Born Sept. 8, 1899, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa)
Bullis, Isabelle (Brice) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Lived Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

IX.10 Bullis, Lloyd Melvin
(Born Apr. 1, 1901, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa)
Bullis, Bernice (Lyon) (Wife)
(Born November 14, 1902, Minnesota)
(Died June, 1986, California)
(Lived Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 444, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Henry
Born: Aug 05 1879
Died:

Bullis, Clara (Heiser)
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 2K2

Charles and Clara were married on October 6, 1908 and lived in Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California.

X.1 Bullis, Marvin Heiser
(Born November 16, 1909)
(Died April, 1977, Washington)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 444, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

X.1 Bullis, Leonard Edward
Born: Nov 04 1921 Denver Denver Co. Colo.
Died:

Bullis, Elinore Jean (Bruno)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2K9

Leonard and Elinore lived in Oakland, Alameda County and Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

XI.1 Bullis, Lenita Ann
(Born Sept. 7, 1950, Oakland, Alameda County, California)

XI.2 Bullis, Brian Leonard
(Born Oct. 24, 1953, Walnut Creek, Conta Costa County, California)

Ref: 5, 35, 509 Rev. 09/05/89

IX.5 Bullis, John Herbert
Born: Sep 01 1894 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died: Oct 1969 Seattle King County Wash.

Bullis, Vera Edith (Jones)
Born: Jan 12 1896 Adrian Nobles Co. Minn.
Died: Sep 1985 California

From Page 2K1

John and Vera were married on September 1, 1920 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Vera was the daughter of Leonard Beath Jones and Matie Jane (Knott) Jones.

X.1 Bullis, Leonard Edward
(Born Nov. 4, 1921, Denver, Denver County, Colorado)
(See Page 2K9A)

X.2 Bullis, James Herbert
(Born Oct. 13, 1923, Denver, Denver County, Colorado)
(See Page 2K9B)

X.3 Bullis, Fred Harold
(Born July 8, 1928, Denver, Denver County, Colorado)
(See Page 2K9C)

Ref: 5, 35, 509, 719 Rev. 06/28/95

IX.1 Bullis, Glenn E.
Born: Nov 12 1895 Cresco Howard Co. Iowa
Died: Oct 1972 California

Bullis, Mabel (Lunde)
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 2K8

Glenn and Mabel were married on February 24, 1920 at Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, Arlene
(Born 1921, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota)
(Married William Sastamoinen)

XI.1 Sastamoinen, Sharon Colleen
(Born February 17, 1939)

X.2 Bullis, John
(Born Dec. 11, 1926, Palisade, Aitkin County, Minnesota)
(Died July, 1985)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 444, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

VIII.6 Bullis, Howard Ezra
Born: Mar 30 1870 Troy Rensselaer C NY
Died:

Bullis, Carrie B. (Easler)
Born: Oct 04 1870 Cresco Howard Co. Iowa
Died:

From Page 2K

Howard and Carrie were married on June 23, 1893 at Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

In 1900, Howard's nephew, Frederick Seymore Bullis, was living with the family in Lynden Township, Stearns County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Glenn E.
(Born Nov. 12, 1895, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa)
(See Page 2K8A)

IX.2 Bullis, Raymond
(Born Dec. 18, 1903, Clearwater, Wright County, Minnesota)
(Died June, 1986, Minnesota)
Bullis, Olga (Hanson) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Married June 23, 1931, Palisade, Aitkin County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 444, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

X.1 Simms, Robert Earl
Born: Aug 17 1917 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died:

Simms, Arlene (Corneaby)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2K7A

Robert and Arlene lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Simms, William
(Born June 15, 1942, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
Simms, Mary (Ferry) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married September 3, 1966)

XI.2 Simms, Mary Lou
(Born Nov. 16, 1940, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(Married F. Patrick Monighan on May 21, 1966)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 178, 183, 444 Rev. 07/15/89

IX.2 Simms, Robert Earl
Born: Feb 05 1890 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died: Oct 10 1965 California

Simms, Louise (Rockney)
Born: Mar 26 1893 Blk.River Falls Jackson Co. Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2K7

Louise is the daughter of Ole Rockney and Bertha (Fredrickson) Rockney of Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin and Amery, Polk County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Simms, Robert Earl
(Born Aug. 17, 1917, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn.)
(See Page 2K7B)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 178, 183, 444 Rev. 07/15/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Emma Frances
Born: Dec 13 1867 Troy Rensselear C NY
Died: Apr 03 1963

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K

Emma married William Simms on December 29, 1886 at Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. William was born in Nippising, Ontario, Canada and died on April 22, 1931, in Sebree, Webster County, Kentucky.

In 1900, Emma's parents, Frederick and Sarah Bullis, were living with William and Emma in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Simms, Ann Marjorie
(Born Feb. 23, 1888, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(Died Nov. 24, 1964, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)
(Married Dalton McAllister Andrews on September 25, 1912, and lived in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois)
(Dalton was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota and died on November 16, 1957 at St. Paul, Minnesota)

IX.2 Simms, Robert Earl
(Born Feb. 5, 1890, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2K7A)

IX.3 Simms, Arthur Leigh
(Born Dec. 13, 1892, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(Died May 11, 1956, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
Simms, Esther Matilda (Goess) (Wife)
(Born March 10, 1895, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)
(Died May 8, 1973, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 178, 183, 444 Rev. 07/15/89

IX.2 Bullis, Frederick JosephCondon
Born: Nov 26 1888 Helena Lewis&Clark Mont.
Died: Aug 1972 Honolulu Hawaii

Bullis, Marie (Uneman)
Born: Jul 20 1890
Died: Oct 1976 Hawaii

From Page 2K6

Frederick and Marie were married on March 31, 1910 and lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and Honolulu, Hawaii.

X.1 Bullis, Muriel
(Born c1911)
(Adopted)

Ref: 5, 161, 178, 252, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

(See Page 2K16)

IX.4 Bullis, Norman Almont
(Born Nov. 19, 1910, Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2K11)

IX.5 Bullis, Warren Wold
(Born March 15, 1914, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2K13)

IX.6 Bullis, Dorothy Belle
(Born Sept. 26, 1919, Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio)
(See Page 2K10)

IX.7 Bullis, Bruce Alan
(Born Dec. 31, 1921, Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2K14)

IX.8 Bullis, Bonita Elaine
(Born July 2, 1923, Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2K15)

Ref: 5, 161, 178, 252 Rev. 06/23/94

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles Henry
Born: Jan 23 1863 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died: Mar 13 1936 Chicago Cook County ILL

Bullis, Olive Catherine (Condon)
Born: c1865
Died:

From Page 2K

Bullis, Christie (Wold) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 15, 1882, Tolgen, Norway)
(Died October 31, 1968, Elgin, Kane County, Illinois)
(Married April 16, 1907, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)

Charles and Olive were married on May 19, 1885 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and divorced prior to 1907.

Christie was the daughter of Arne Wold and Kristi (Akeren) Wold. She supposedly was a direct descendant of Lief Ericson.

In 1900, Charles was arrested in Maracaibo, Venezuela and charged with being a revolutionary. He was kept in prison for six months. He sought $100,000.00 from the Venezuelian Government for false arrest, but was unsuccessful.

Charles was the inventor of the first practicable sound and picture synchronization. In 1920, he patented a sound-picture device and several companies were formed to market it. It was reputed to have been stolen by William Fox of 20th Century Fox. The existence of this patent was the reason cited by the Supreme Court for denying Fox the right to levy royalties in excess of $100,000,000.00 on the talking-picture industry on patents after that of Charles'. The law firm of Wilhartz, Hirsch and Schanfarber of Chicago, prepared a suit charging the entire motion picture industry with infringing on Charles' patent.

IX.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Frances
(Born March 17, 1886, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)
(Married Earl Clenny Potter and lived in Coloma, Berrian County, Michigan)

IX.2 Bullis, Frederick Joseph Condon
(Born Nov. 26, 1888, Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana)
(See Page 2K6A)

IX.3 Bullis, Iola May
(Born May 1, 1908, Grantsburg, Burnett County, Wisconsin)

X.1 Wade, Dorothy Dagman
Born: Jan 09 1911 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K5

Dorothy married Douglas B. Baker on October 5, 1935 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

XI.1 Baker, Susanne
(Born c1936)

Ref: 5, 178 rev. 09/05/89

IX.5 Bullis, Mabel Ruth
Born: Aug 27 1887
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K2

Mabel married Henry Homen Wade on March 16, 1908 and lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Henry was born on July 6, 1883 and was killed by a train on June 24, 1920.

X.1 Wade, Dorothy Dagman
(Born Jan. 9, 1911, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2K5A)

Ref: 5, 178

Rev. 09/05/89

IX.3 Bullis, Abbie Emma
Born: Oct 07 1881
Died: 1939

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K2

Abbie married William E. Klingle on November 23, 1905 and lived in Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota.

X.1 Klingle, Edith Viola May
(Born December 7, 1906)

X.2 Klingle, Francis Leroy
(Born June 7, 1908)

Ref: 5, 178, 186 Rev. 09/05/89

IX.1 Bullis, Agnes Frances
Born: Jul 01 1877
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K2

Agnes married Fred G. Brookes on July 20, 1901 and lived in Priest River, Iowa.

X.1 Brookes, Fred Melville
(Born December 28, 1903)

X.2 Brookes, Violet Agnes
(Born April 12, 1909)

X.3 Brookes, Harry
(Born July 17, 1910)

Ref: 5, 178

Rev. 09/05/89

X.1 Benner, Eleanore
Born: Jun 22 1909 Tucson Pima County Ariz.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K12A

Eleanore married Edward Cornelius Soule on March 25, 1939. Edward was born on November 19, 1910.

Edward and Eleanore lived in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York.

XI.1 Soule, Margaret Lynn
(Born July 2, 1940, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York)

Ref: 178, 186

Rev. 09/05/89

IX.2 Stebbins, Lillian Brownell
Born: Mar 10 1883 Warren Marshall Co. Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K12

Lillian married Raymond Calvin Benner on June 8, 1908 at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and lived in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona and Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio.

X.1 Benner, Eleanore
(Born June 22, 1909, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona)
(See Page 2K12B)

X.2 Benner, Priscilla
(Born Nov. 1, 1916, Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio)
(Married Edward Barron Pilcher on August 24, 1940)
(Edward was born on November 5, 1913)

X.3 Benner, Mary Somerby
(Born Jan. 26, 1920, Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio)

Ref: 178, 186

Rev. 09/05/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary Bloss
Born: Jun 10 1860 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K

Mary married Horatio Gates Stebbins on May 3, 1877 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Horatio was born on May 3, 1856 at Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
Mary's middle name, "Bloss", was the name of the family doctor.

IX.1 Stebbins, Frank Robinson
(Born Nov. 19, 1879, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
Stebbins, Nina Pauline (Pritchett) (Wife)
(Born June 30, 1880, Alexandria, Rapides County, Louisiana)
(Married Aug. 17, 1907, Lufkin, Angeline County, Texas)

IX.2 Stebbins, Lillian Brownell
(Born March 10, 1883, Warren, Marshall County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2K12A)

Ref: 178, 186

IX.4 Bullis, Norman Almont
Born: Nov 19 1910 Superior Douglas Co. Wisc.
Died: Oct 02 1978 Illinois

Bullis, June (Bruchert)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 2K6

Norman and June were married on June 26, 1937 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and live in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

X.1 Bullis, Brian Scott
(Born c1931)
(Lives Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina)

X.2 Bullis, Patricia
(Born c1933)

X.3 Bullis, Patrick Norman
(Born c1935)
(Lives Schaumburg, Du Page County, Illinois)

X.4 Bullis, Bonita Carol
(Born c1936)
(Married name - Marlar)
(Lives Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

Ref: 178, 252, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

X.5 Werner, Susanne Marie
Born: Oct 06 1944 Chicago Cook County ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K10

Susanne Marie lived in Sun Valley, Blaine County, Idaho where she was employed as a Registered Nurse. She currently lives in California.

XI.1 Werner, Matthew Macaulay
(Born July 22, 1968, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California)

(Allen was born on March 28, 1941)
(Allen and Georgene live in Bayfield, Bayfield County, Wisconsin)

X.5 Werner, Susanne Marie
(Born Oct. 6, 1944, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2K10A)

X.6 Werner, William
(Born Oct. 9, 1949, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Died Oct. 10, 1949, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

X.7 Werner, Andrew J.
(Born Nov. 10, 1950, Elgin, Kane County, Illinois)
Werner, Catherine E. (O'Neill) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 2, 1950, Sycamore, De Kalb County, Illinois)
(Married September 23, 1978, Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois)
(Andrew and Catherine live in Blandinsville, McDonough County, Illinois)

X.8 Werner, Michael Timothy
(Born Apr. 2, 1961, Elgin, Kane County, Illinois)
Werner, Joann (Pennington) (Wife)
(Born c1963)
(Married December 11, 1982, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Michael and Joann live in Addison, Du Page County, Illinois)

IX.6 Bullis, Dorothy Belle
Born: Sep 26 1919 Salem Columbiana Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K6

Dorothy married Jack Frank Werner on November 2, 1936 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Jack was born on October 17, 1917 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the son of Jacob Frank Werner and Theresa (Groo) Werner.

Jack and Dorothy live in Addison, Du Page County, Illinois.

X.1 Werner, Dorothy May
(Born Aug. 24, 1937, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Married Charles R. Eliason of Bensenville, Du Page County, Illinois on June 15, 1957 at Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois)
(Charles was born on March 17, 1930)
(Charles and Dorothy live in Solon, Cuyahoga County, Ohio)

X.2 Werner, Jack Frank
(Born May 4, 1939, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
Werner, Barbara J. (Bradbury) (Wife)
(Born Oct. 22, 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)
(Married August 27, 1960, Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois)
(Jack and Barbara live in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas)

X.3 Werner, Patricia Ann
(Born Sept. 27, 1940, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Married Donald Franklin Wright of Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois on September 29, 1959 at Addison, Du Page County, Illinois)
(Donald was born on February 21, 1937)
(Donald and Patricia live in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California)

X.4 Werner, Georgene Christie
(Born June 1, 1942, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Married Allen H. Franzen of Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois on February 17, 1962 at Lombard, Du Page County, Illinois)

XI.1 Bullis, Barry James
Born: Nov 28 1947 San Francisco SanFrancisco Calif
Died:

Bullis, Doris Maxine (Nelson)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2K9B

Barry and Doris live in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California.

XII.1 Bullis, Scott Barry
(Born Jan. 15, 1976, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California)

Ref: 5, 35, 509 Rev. 09/05/89

X.3 Bullis, Fred Harold
Born: Jul 08 1928 Denver Denver Co. Colo.
Died:

Bullis, Muriel Lavonne (McLellan)
Born: Sep 08 1928 Upland California
Died:

From Page 2K9

Fred and Muriel were married on September 2, 1951 at Upland, San Bernadino County, California and live in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

Muriel is the daughter of Hugh Lewis McLellan and Viviette (Sawyer) McLellan.

XI.1 Bullis, Jean Adelle
(Born Sept. 17, 1956, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California)
(Married David Milligan on October 1980)

XI.2 Bullis, Gregory Harold
(Born Feb. 12, 1960, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California)

XI.3 Bullis, Gary Edward
(Born Feb. 12, 1960, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California)
Bullis, Terri (Nelson) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married April 9, 1983)

Ref: 5, 35, 509

X.2 Bullis, James Herbert
Born: Oct 13 1923 Denver Denver Co. Colo.
Died: Feb 1987 California

Bullis, Muriel Marie (Renz)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2K9

James and Muriel were married on April 10, 1942 and lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

XI.1 Bullis, Barry James
(Born Nov. 28, 1947, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California)
(See Page 2K9D)

Ref: 5, 35, 509, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

IX.5 Bullis, Warren Wold
Born: Mar 15 1914 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died: Oct 1985 Illinois

Bullis, Mildred Anna (Zuskar)
Born: Feb 15 1919 Chicago Cook County ILL
Died:

From Page 2K6

Bullis, Marion (Tyrell) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married in 1957 and divorced in 1968)

Warren and Mildred were married in 1936 and divorced in 1956. Mildred is the daughter of John Zuskar and Anna (Knoble) Zuskar of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Warren served in the United States Navy from 1942 through 1945 during World War II. His occupation was as a house painter.

X.1 Bullis, Bruce Richard
(Born Dec. 16, 1938, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2K13A)

X.2 Bullis, Jani Sue
(Born Oct. 28, 1948, Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois)
(See Page 2K13B)

X.3 Bullis, Susan Jane
(Born Jan. 1, 1952, Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois)
(Died May 27, 1979, Palos, Cook County, Illinois)
(Never married)

Ref: 178, 252, 586, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

X.1 Bullis, Bruce Richard
Born: Dec 16 1938 Chicago Cook County ILL
Died:

Bullis, Barbara Lee (Schaack)
Born: Jul 13 1943 Elmhurst Du Page Co. ILL
Died:

From Page 2K13

Bruce and Barbara were married on July 2, 1966 at Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois and live in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Bruce is an Institutional Researcher at Northeastern Illinois University and Barbara is an Elementary School Teacher at Mark Twain School in Skokie, Cook County, Illinois.

XI.1 Bullis, Christie Anna
(Born Oct. 4, 1973, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

XI.2 Bullis, John Alexander
(Born Nov. 12, 1975, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

Ref: 178, 252, 586 Rev. 09/05/89

X.2 Bullis, Jani Sue
Born: Oct 28 1948 Elmhurst Du Page Co. ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K13

Jani Sue married 1st, Ronald Green. Divorced prior to 1980.

Jani Sue married 2nd, Michael Kinsman in 1980.

XI.1 Green, Michael
(Born c1970)

XI.2 Kinsman, Susan
(Born c1981)

Ref: 178, 252, 586

Rev. 09/05/89

IX.7 Bullis, Bruce Alan
Born: Dec 31 1921 Pittsburg Allegheny Co Penna
Died:

Bullis, Philimin Marie (Frey)
Born: Dec 05 1925 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

From Page 2K6

Bruce and Philimin were married on January 28, 1944 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Philimin is the daughter of Phillip Frey and Marie (Bardenheur) Frey.

Bruce and Philimin currently live in Placida, Florida.

X.1 Bullis, Karen Ann
(Born Jan. 10, 1947, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2K14A)

X.2 Bullis, Charles Alan
(Born Feb. 22, 1948, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See page 2K14B)

X.3 Bullis, Kathleen Marie
(Born Oct. 21, 1949, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2K14C)

X.4 Bullis, Thomas Raymond
(Born Dec. 11, 1953, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2K14D)

X.5 Bullis, Cynthia Louise
(Born Dec. 31, 1957, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2K14E)

X.6 Bullis, Nancy Sue
(Born Aug. 16, 1960, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Married Charles Croschere on May 12, 1979 and lives in Bensenville, Illinois)

X.1 Bullis, Karen Ann
Born: Jan 10 1947 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K14

Karen married William Mount on December 13, 1969 and lives in Northbrook, Illinois.

XI.1 Mount, Joshua Thomas
(Born Sept. 21, 1972)

XI.2 Mount, Tamara Rae
(Born Sept. 8, 1973)

XI.3 Mount, Jacob Charles
(Born Oct. 13, 1975)

Ref: 178, 252 Rev. 11/13/88

X.2 Bullis, Charles Alan
Born: Feb 22 1948 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

Bullis, Paula (Frestal)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2K14

Charles and Paula were married on May 24, 1970 and live in Arlington Heights, Illinois.

XI.1 Bullis, Kelly Lorraine
(Born Nov. 26, 1974)

XI.2 Bullis, Jamie Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 30, 1976)

Ref: 178, 252

Rev. 11/13/88

X.3 Bullis, Kathleen Marie
Born: Oct 21 1949 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K14

Kathleen married Lester Kaemingk on January 2, 1976 and lives in Thornton, Colorado.

XI.1 Kaemingk, Mary Jo
(Born June 9, 1966)
(Adopted - birth name Giacchino)

XI.2 Kaemingk, Damian Bruce
(Born March 6, 1968)
(Adopted - birth name Giacchino)

XI.3 Kaemingk, Kristie Lynn
(Born Jan. 5, 1977)

XI.4 Kaemingk, Alisa Ellyn
(Born Feb. 6, 1979)

Ref: 178, 252 Rev. 11/13/88

X.4 Bullis, Thomas Raymond
Born: Dec 11 1953 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

Bullis, Tamara (Jansen)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2K14

Thomas and Tamara were married on December 29, 1979 and lived in Stuart, Iowa and Ft. Myers, Florida.

XI.1 Bullis, Jeremiah Isaac
(Born Apr. 27, 1980)

Ref: 178, 252

Rev. 11/13/88

X.5 Bullis, Cynthia Louise
Born: Dec 31 1957 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K14

Cynthia married Gordon Kosonovich on September 24, 1976 and lives in Elmwood Park, Illinois.

XI.1 Kosonovich, Brian Matthew
(Born Dec. 15, 1979)

Ref: 178, 252

Rev. 11/13/88

IX.8 Bullis, Bonita Elaine
Born: Jul 02 1923 Pittsburg Allegheny Co Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K6

Bonita married Richard Fox on May 27, 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and lives in Prospect, Cook County, Illinois.

X.1 Fox, Christie
(Born c1945)
(Married name - Ruttkar)
(Lives Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado)

X.2 Fox, Richard
(Born c1947)
(Lives Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 178, 252

Rev. 09/05/89

IX.3 Bullis, Iola May
Born: May 01 1908 Grantsburg Burnett Co. Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2K6

Iola May married Emil Schroeder on February 27, 1930 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania and lives in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

X.1 Schroeder, George
(Born c1930)
(Lives Tokyo, Japan)

X.2 Schroeder, Lorelei
(Born c1932)
(Married Richard Gordon and lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and Phoenix, Arizona)

Ref: 178, 252

Rev. 05/14/91

X.1 Bullis, Charles Edward
Born: May 31 1916 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died: Jan 1986 Minnesota

Bullis, Pearl June (Ehrens)
Born: Jun 19 1919 Wahpeton Richland Co ND
Died:

From Page 2K1B

Charles and Pearl were married on March 31, 1945 at White Bear Lake, Ramsey County, Minnesota. Pearl is the daughter of Emil Ehrens and Pauline (Konhanick) Ehrens of White Bear Lake, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

After the death of his father, Charles was raised by his Aunt and Uncle, Jennie and Lewis Lawton. (See Page 2K1A).

XI.1 Bullis, Fredrick Charles
(Born July 19, 1946, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2K17A)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 510, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

XI.1 Bullis, Fredrick Charles
Born: Jul 19 1946 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Kathleen Ann (Miller)
Born: Jun 25 1947 Dickenson Stark County ND
Died:

From Page 2K17

Fredrick and Kathleen were married on June 5, 1964 at Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota. Kathleen is the daughter of John F. Miller and Antonia (Shindel) Miller of Dickenson, Stark County, North Dakota.

XII.1 Bullis, James E.
(Born Aug. 1, 1965, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Bullis, Wendy L.
(Born July 9, 1967, Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 178, 186, 510 Rev. 09/05/89

VII.10 Bullis, Levi
Born: Apr 05 1828 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jul 21 1902 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa

Bullis, Abigail R. (Dibble)
Born: 1846 Whitehall Washington NY
Died: 1926 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa

From Page 2H

Levi and Abigail were married on October 24, 1864 and lived in Dubuque, Dubuque County, and Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. Levi was an Attorney.

They are buried in Phelps Cemetery, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

VIII.1 Bullis, Emma Reid
(Born 1867, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)
(Married David Allen Noyes of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(David was born in 1867, the son of George Clement Noyes and Eliza Ellen (Smith) Noyes)
(George Clement Noyes, a Presbyterian Minister of Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, was born in 1833 and died in 1889. Eliza Ellen (Smith) Noyes was born in 1836 and died in 1902)

VIII.2 Bullis, Clela
(Born 1872, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)
(Lived Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

VIII.3 Bullis, Gaylord S.
(Born 1873, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)
(Died 1873, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)
(Suffocated in a sand bank slide)

VIII.4 Bullis, Abigail
(Born 1874, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)
(See Page 2L1)

VIII.5 Bullis, Levi
(Born 1875, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ruth
(Born c1881, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)
(Married Gilbert Dickerson of Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)

(Gilbert and Ruth lived in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 9, 36, 186, 255, 384, 386 Rev. 04/29/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Abigail
Born: 1874 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2L

Abigail married Charles John Weiser on November 30, 1893 at Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Charles was the son of Horace Spangler Weiser and Louise M (Amy) Weiser.

Charles was Assistant Cashier of the Winneshiek County Bank, President of the First National Bank at Lake Benton, Minnesota, Director of the First National Bank of Tracy, Minnesota, and the Director of the First State Bank of Elkton, South Dakota.

IX.1 Weiser, Anna Louise
(Born c1900)
(Anna, the youngest daughter of Charles and Abigail, married Robert Jones, Esq. of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

VII.1 Bullis, Lewis Mead
Born: Apr 28 1803 Dorset Bennington VT
Died: Dec 03 1868 Orchard Park Erie County NY

Bullis, Phebe (Griffin)
Born: 1807 Washington Co. New York
Died: Apr 16 1903 Buffalo Erie County NY

From Page 2G

Phebe was the daughter of Oliver Griffin and Polly (Cook) Griffin of Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.

In 1840 and 1850, Lewis and Phebe were living in Hamburg, Erie County, New York, although the 1850 Ohio Census shows Lewis living in Salem, Washington County, Ohio.

Lewis bought the Estabrook Mill on Buffalo Creek in 1836, and maintained control until his death in 1868. He rebuilt the Mill in 1847, and also built a box factory. The Mill and 12 acres of land was left to Orson. Lots 22, 23 and 10 acres of lot 29 on Bullis Road in Elma was left to Frank. Bullis Road was planked by Lewis in 1855 and became a toll road.

Lewis was Supervisor of East Hamburg, New York in 1857-58, and Supervisor of Elma, New York in 1864-65.

In 1900, Phebe was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Mary Ann and Charles A. Hewson at 519 Plymouth Avenue, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

In her will, Phebe left everything to her daughter, Mary Ann. In the event of Mary Ann's death, everything was then to go to her son, Frank. Her son, Lewis was completely left out of the will. Phebe is buried in Friends Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.

Phebe sister, Sarah, married Robert Isaac Griffin and settled in Niles, Michigan. Robert and Sarah's daughter, Helen Phebe Griffin, (born December 7, 1838, Edwardsburg, Cass County, Michigan), married Henry Alvah Strong on August 3, 1859 in Niles, Michigan. Henry (born August 30, 1838, Rochester, Monroe County, New York - died July 26, 1919, Rochester, Monroe County, New York), was in the Buggy Whip business in Rochester and financed George Eastman in building a Camera and Film Company. In 1880, Henry became president of Strong and Eastman (later Eastman Dry Plate Company), and president of Eastman Kodak Company in 1889.

VIII.1 Bullis, Theodore
(Born 1831)
(Died March 6, 1839)
(Killed while logging)
(Buried in Friends Cemetery, Orchard Park, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born July 12, 1835, Erie County, New York)
(Died September 16, 1918)

(Married Charles A. Hewson on June 24, 1856 at East Hamburg, Erie County, New York.)
(Charles was born on September 15, 1830. He was the son of Capt. Archibald K. Hewson and Sarah (Abbott) Hewson, a direct descendant of George Abbott.)
(Charles and Mary Ann lived at 519 Plymouth Avenue, Buffalo, Erie County, New York in 1900.)
(Charles and Mary Ann are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.)

VIII.3 Bullis, Orson S.
(Born August 20, 1843, East Hamburg, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2M3)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lewis Harrison
(Born January 8, 1841, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2M1)

VIII.5 Bullis, Frank G.
(Born February 28, 1848, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2M2)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 37, 322, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Lewis Harrison
Born: Jan 08 1841 Erie County New York
Died: Jul 10 1907 Alleghany Pennsylvania

Bullis, Frances Emily (Gatchell)
Born: Jan 08 1849 Lockport Niagara Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2M

Lewis and Frances were married on September 5, 1865 at Lancaster, Erie County, New York. Frances was the daughter of Nathan B. Gatchell and Mary Jane (Utman) Gatchell of Lockport, New York.

On June 7, 1894, Lewis was arrested in Bradford, Pennsylvania for the murder of Ted Burns. Both men were members of the Bradford Citizens Hose Company, and in an argument outside the building, Lewis stabbed Burns in the neck with a knife. On June 8, 1894, Lewis was found guilty of voluntary manslaughter, and on June 11, 1894, he was sentenced to ten years solitary confinement and hard labor at the Western Pennsylvania Penitentiary. A quote from the Bradford newspaper states: "To Lewis Bullis, in his broken down condition at 55 years of age, in all probability, it means a life sentence". According to a witness at his trial, Lewis had been an Engineer and a Surveyor, had worked for the B.B. and K. Railroad and the Sugar Run Railway.

Obviously, Frances divorced Lewis, as she remarried on June 30, 1892, to David Nicholas Hogg, at Lancaster, New York. David was born in 1855 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada and lived in Evansville, Indiana.

Frances was the 8th Generation of the Whitney Family.

In 1903, Lewis was living in Bolivar, Allegany County, New York. He died of throat cancer. His funeral was held in St. Marks Episcopal Church and he is buried in Friends Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Nathan Gatchell
(Born July 4, 1866, Lancaster, Erie County, NY)
(Died Sept. 13, 1867, Lancaster, Erie County, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Hewson
(Born Feb. 29, 1868, Lancaster, Erie County, NY)
(Died Sept. 28, 1925, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(Living with Mulford Gatchell in Lancaster, New York in 1900.)

IX.3 Bullis, Mary Winifred
(Born Dec. 15, 1874, Lancaster, Erie County, NY)
(Living with Mulford Gatchell in Lancaster, New York in 1900.)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 37, 38, 498, 715 Rev. 06/17/95

VIII.5 Bullis, Frank G.
Born: Feb 28 1848 Erie County New York
Died: Jun 22 1926 Buffalo Erie County NY

Bullis, Ella C. (Hathaway)
Born: 1852 New York State
Died: Jul 05 1898 Lancaster Erie County NY

From Page 2M

Frank and Ella were married in 1870. Ella was the daughter of Verenus and Annis Hathaway.

Frank and Ella lived in Orchard Park, Erie County, New York, and in 1880, Frank, Ella, and Birdie were living in Elma, Erie County, New York.

On June 8, 1898, Erie County appointed a Jury of twelve men, of the Village of Lancaster, Erie County, New York, to determine whether Ella was a habitual drunkard, therefore incompetent to manage her affairs or property. The Petitioners were her husband, Frank G. Bullis, and her daughter, Birdie C. Jazel. The Jury found in favor of the petitioners, that Ella's drinking had resulted in "alcoholic insanity".

In her will, Ella directed that her estate by equally paid to her husband and daughter in monthly payments of $12.50 to each, and in the event of the death of Frank and Birdie, the residue be given to Ella's Cousin, Julia H. Hawthorn. On July 26, 1898, Frank and Birdie filed proceedings contesting the will, stating that Ella was not of sound and disposing mind, memory, or understanding. The will was revoked.

IX.1 Bullis, Birdie C.
(Born 1878, Elma, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2M2A)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 37, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

IX.1 Bullis, Birdie C.
Born: 1878 Elma Erie County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2M2

Birdie married William Jacob Jazel on March 25, 1897 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and lived in Buffalo, New York. William was the son of Christian Jazel and Regina (Satteam) Jazel.

X.1 Jazel, Charlotte
(Born c1901)

X.2 Jazel, Mildred
(Born c1903)

X.3 Jazel, Dorothy
(Born c1905)

X.4 Jazel, Minnie
(Born c1907)

X.5 Jazel, William
(Born c1909)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 37, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.3 Bullis, Orson S.
Born: Aug 20 1843 East Hamburg Erie County NY
Died: Oct 12 1889 East Hamburg Erie County NY

Bullis, Harriet A. (Baker)
Born: Dec 1844
Died: Jun 11 1937 Orchard Park Erie County NY

From Page 2M

Orson and Harriet were married on September 1, 1861, and lived in Orchard Park, Erie County, New York. Harriet was the daughter of Benjamin Baker and Anna (Freeman) Baker, and the granddaughter of Obadiah Baker and Anna (Wheeler) Baker of Orchard Park, New York.

Orson died of "Nervous Prostration." Orson and Harriet are buried in the Quaker Cemetery, Orchard Park, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Clifford L.
(Born July, 1861, East Hamburg, Erie County, NY)
(Died Apr. 6, 1949, Springville, Erie County, NY)
Bullis, Frances Fish (Stiles) (Wife)
(Born June, 1864, Aurora, Erie County, NY)
(Died 1948)
(Married July 31, 1890, Aurora, Erie County, New York, by the Rev. Richard Sanford of Griffins Mills Congregational Church.)
(Frances was the daughter of James W. Stiles and Cordelia E. (Fish) Stiles of Aurora, New York. Clifford and Frances were married at her parents home in Aurora. Witnesses were Bordon J. Cole and Lillian S. Stiles. In 1900, Clifford and Frances were living in Hamburg, Erie County, New York. It is not proven that Anna is their daughter, it is an assumption based upon year and place of birth.)
(Clifford and Frances "parted" about 1900. Frances, an Artist, was single and living with her parents in 1900. She is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, New York, under her maiden name.)
(Clifford's possessions and property in the Village of Franklinville, Cattaraugus County, New York, were evenly divided among his heirs - all Cousins:
Carrie Orvis Thorn - 7 S. Davis Street, Orchard Park, NY.
Gertrude O. Beebe - 3926 Club Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.
Howard Orvis - 476 Linden Avenue, Winnetta, Illinois.
Lawrence P. Baker - 600 N. 22nd Street, Philadelphia, Penna.
Fannie W. Preston - 1231 Cornelia Street,

Saganaw, Michigan.
Winifred Bullis - Lisbon, New Hampshire.
Birdie C. Jazel - Elma, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Anna C.
(Born Nov. 12, 1910, Hamburg, Erie County, NY)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 37, 322, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/12/95

VII.3 Bullis, Seth Madison
Born: Jan 22 1808 Dorset Bennington VT
Died: Oct 01 1883 East Aurora Erie County NY

Bullis, Mary (Scott)
Born: Nov 11 1811 Hartford Washington NY
Died: Nov 06 1898 Elma Erie County NY

From Page 2G

Seth and Mary were married on March 13, 1833, in Aurora, New York, and in 1840 thru 1850, they lived in Aurora and East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

Mary was the daughter of John Scott and Mary (Day) Scott of Griffins Mills, New York.

Seth and Mary are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Marion Leland
(Born January 15, 1834, Elma, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2N1)

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles Alexander
(Born Sept. 12, 1836, East Aurora, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2R)

VIII.3 Bullis, Martha B.
(Born Apr. 2, 1840, East Aurora, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2N2)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elizabeth P.
(Born March 16, 1842, Elma, Erie County, New York)
(Baptised on July 3, 1842, Griffins Mills Congregational Church)
(Died Oct. 6, 1899, Elma, Erie County, NY)
(Insane entire lifetime. Possible result of childhood fever)
(Buried Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, New York)

VIII.5 Bullis, Frances Mary
(Born June 2, 1844, Elma, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2S)

VIII.6 Bullis, Spencer Seth
(Born July 7, 1849, East Aurora, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2T)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 07/06/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Marion Leland
Born: Jan 15 1834 Elma Erie County NY
Died: Oct 23 1914

Born:
Died:

From Page 2N

Marion was baptised on July 13, 1834 at the Griffins Mills Congregational Church.

Marion married John W. Cole on November 27, 1851, and lived in East Aurora, Erie County, New York. John was born in 1824, and died on December 13, 1880.

In 1892, Mary (Scott) Bullis and Elizabeth Bullis with living with John and Marion.

John and Marion are buried in the Cole Family Cemetery, North Davis Road, Elma, New York.

IX.1 Cole, Jay Bullis
(Born September 29, 1852)
(Died July 13, 1866)
(Buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Elma, New York)

IX.2 Cole, Marion Elizabeth
(Born February 12, 1854)
(Died February 16, 1934, East Aurora, New York)
(Never married)
(Buried Cole Family Cemetery, Elma, New York)

IX.3 Cole, John Borden
(Born November 12, 1859, Elma, Erie County, New York)
(Died March 25, 1937, East Aurora, Erie County, NY)
(Never married)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 322, 715 Rev. 07/06/94

VIII.3 Bullis, Martha B.
Born: Apr 02 1840 East Aurora Erie County NY
Died: Jul 19 1933 Farmingdale Monmouth Co. NJ

Born:
Died:

From Page 2N

Martha was baptised on November 1, 1840 at the Griffins Mills Congregational Church.

Martha married William Warren Ferris on October 15, 1861 at East Aurora, Erie County, New York, and in 1883, they were living in State Line Mills, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

William was born on September 15, 1837 at Newark, Ohio, and died on December 19, 1876 at Buffalo, New York. He was the son of Christopher Ferris and Martha Hart (Taber) Ferris.
(Also see page 2N2.1)

IX.1 Ferris, William Corydon
(Born March 27, 1864, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
Ferris, Jennie L. (Fellows) (Wife)
(Born c1865)
(Married October 19, 1887)
(Lived Alexandria, Virginia)

X.1 Ferris, Margaret
(Born November 24, 1888)
(Died September 3, 1889)

X.2 Ferris, Warren Wesley
(Born June 22, 1890)

X.3 Ferris, Maynard
(Born February 14, 1893)
(Died April 20, 1893)

IX.2 Ferris, Mary B.
(Born May 6, 1866, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(Never married)
(Lived Farmingdale, New Jersey)

IX.3 Ferris, Frances E.
(Born February 6, 1871)
(Died July 17, 1871)
(Buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York)

IX.4 Ferris, Florence L.
(Born July 17, 1872, Buffalo, Erie County, New York)

(Never married)
(Lived New York City, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 444, 715 Rev. 07/22/94

(Notes: This was written by Martha Bullis Ferris (born 1840 East Aurora, New York) to her niece. Since Benjamin was born in 1778, and was only five years old when the Revolutionary War ended, his "memories" of the war must have been from stories that he heard. HCB)

Farmingdale, N.J. Jan. 7, 1931.

Dear Martha,

The genealogy of the Bullis family which you sent to Florence brings to my mind memories of childhood days spent at Grandfather Bullis's home. He was Benjamin Bullis, born in 1778. When I was about twelve or thirteen I was at his house frequently and was always made welcome, as were all of the grandchildren. Grandfather and Grandmother were then alone, their children having settled in homes of their own, and therefore they had plenty of time in which to entertain us and they did it royally.

Grandfather was a good story teller and much enjoyed talking of his boyhood days and of the later years when he lived in Vermont. In 1816 the family moved west - quite far west, they considered it. They came to Griffins Mills, town of Aurora, family and household goods coming all the distance by ox team, there being no railroad then. A few years later the Erie Canal was finished and my mother came that way. Grandfather would talk of the part his family and ancestors had had in the Revolution. He was a good talker and intelligent. No doubt his love for reading had helped to make his conversation worth listening to.

He told me that in his boyhood his father had hired him to read their weekly newspaper, saying that it would educate him. He was required to read every word, advertisements and all, and did it at first for the pay he received which was one cent a week. Then he kept on because he had become interested and all the rest of his life he was never without a weekly paper. It seems a strange thing now when all people read a daily paper but I well remember that at that time his was the only paper subscribed for in the neighborhood. Quite a number of families about him were comfortably situated, having well-stocked farms "free and clear" but in their homes there was scarcely any reading matter except the family Bible. All had one.

On the day of the week when Grandfather went to the village, called "The Corners" for the weekly mail, his neighbors would come in at his house after his return

to hear him read the news. I can see them now in the big kitchen, sitting around Grandfather's chair while he read aloud in his clear voice. The news thus given out was a week old or nearly that. Among those who came were Mr. Clark, Mrs. Simmons' father, Mr. Starkweather, and Frank Utley's grandfather. (Frank was your father's boyhood friend.) If a neighbor asked, as they sometimes did, for the paper to take home to read to his family, grandfather always lent it and it was brought back carefully folded. All papers after being read were put away on a high shelf in the bedroom.

Grandfather used to talk with his visitors about the War of the Revolution and the part that he personally knew. He would go back to the arrival of the British here when they came to put down our rebellion. He said they came smartly dressed - Red Coats he called them - and holding their heads high, seeming confident that they would soon have possessions here. This verse I often heard him recite:

"Sir George Provost with all his host
Marched forth from Montreal, Sir!
Both he and they were blithe and gay
As going to a ball, Sir!"

Then he would contrast our poor fellows with guns on their shoulders, men and boys, marching wearily along, wearing tattered garments, their shoes worn to the ground, but so brave and determined to win - and they did win! The others turned and went back with heads lowered.

Grandfather was well-to-do for those times. The upper left-hand drawer of their high bureau was entirely for his use for the keeping of his money and valuables. He used to let me count the big silver dollars and pile them up. There were some gold pieces too, large ones, and standing on Grandmother's footstool I could just reach them.

He lent money to neighbors and to friends on notes. A form of note used sometimes was "I O U" with the name and amount. This was satisfactory. As I remember no lock was on the door. This and Grandfather's custom of lending money without other security than the notes seem to show that people and conditions were different then. With everything that was worn and nearly everything that was eaten raised and manufactured on the farm it is reasonable and not strange that Grandfather had money to lend on notes, but the amounts were small. Paper money was not circulated in that part of the country and there was no bank short of Buffalo. I do not suppose he ever went there. I remember that when he had to pay out a large sum, such as for taxes, he would carry the silver and gold in a canvas bag with a strong string about his

neck, the bag hanging down from his shoulders and he complained that it was heavy and hurt his shoulders.

Grandfather's farm produced well and more than it did later in my father's time. He had large fields of hay and grain and kept several horses and cows. Grandmother made cheese as well as butter. A fine flock of sheep supplied clothing for the family and an income from sales of wool. A sugar bush supplied tubs of sugar and gallons of syrup. A tailor used to come to the house spring and fall to make up men's and boys clothing from goods spun and woven in the house. I heard that in still earlier times a shoemaker used to come to the house to make boots and shoes for all, heavy ones for every day and calf-skin for Sunday. There were no rubbers worn. I remember myself when the first rubbers came into use.

Grandmother Bullis I recall as a wonderful housekeeper and an excellent cook. The rooms on the first floor of their house were a large "keeping room", her bedroom, and a kitchen. The kitchen was large and along one side, taking up nearly the whole side of the room was a most complete fireplace. A fire in that fireplace was equal to the task of warming those rooms in addition to doing the cooking and baking for the family. The long crane held suspended from it iron kettles of different sizes, smooth, and all made by Grandfather in his shop. Above the opening of the fireplace was the oven and that I remember baked wonderful pies, cakes, bread and big roasts of meat when the family was larger.

Every Saturday during the cold weather months Grandmother made a large loaf of Indian bread. Of all breads made from corn meal it was the best I ever tasted. It was made in one of the large round iron pans made in Grandfather's blacksmith shop. The bread may have been made with yeast for I remember it was set to rise on a ledge of the oven in the afternoon, and at bed time was placed in the oven. In the evening a log was always laid on the fire, keeping the heat up through the night. In the morning the loaf was taken out of the oven and placed on the table for our breakfast. It was not hard and dry as might be supposed from its long baking, but moist and sweet and of fine flavor. Then Grandfather would go upstairs and cut a large three-cornered piece of mild, new cheese from one of those standing on a long shelf. Cheeses were used when they were new and mild and were commonly eaten at breakfast then. The cheese, warm bread and an abundant supply of new milk made an excellent breakfast. There was tea for the older people. Coffee was used only by

the Germans then. On other days than Sunday there were buckwheat cakes and home-made sausage or home-cured ham and a pitcher of maple syrup.

At the beginning of winter Grandmother made twenty-five mince pies and stored them on a long shelf in the cool room upstairs, and they were on hand for company or relatives who might drive in at dinner time. A pie would be brought down, set in the oven to warm, and with the abundance of supplies on hand, a dinner could be quickly prepared. Grandmother's doughnuts and gingerbread were always on call, and her preserves were considered wonderful. No canned fruit in those days.

When Grandmother made candles she made the year's supply in one day. She placed two wooden bars parallel and about as far apart as quilting frames were placed. Along these and resting on the two, were put forty or fifty sticks, made by hand and whittled very smooth. They were a little larger than pencils. She took the candle wicking, which was soft and easy to use, much softer than our modern twine, and hung short lengths over the sticks. Each wick was made up of several strands. For many years after lamps had taken the place of candles this kind of wicking was used for other purposes, it was so good. A big board had first been placed on the floor to catch the drippings of tallow. Grandmother would commence at one end of the bars, take a stick with ten or more wicks hanging from it and dip it into the kettle of mutton tallow which had been warmed on the stove. (The kettle had to be deeper than the candle was long.) She put the stick back over the two bars and took the next stick to dip. By the time she reached the end of the line the tallow on the first set of wicks had hardened and she dipped that again. At each dipping a little of the tallow stuck to the wick. At the end of the day the candles were done, packed away in clean boxes and stored in the cellar or a cold room. They were the only lights used anywhere, homes, meetinghouses, work-shops, or any place. Short candles were made for use in lanterns. The first lanterns were nothing but tin with holes bored in them. Grandfather's lantern for the barn was of his own make. It was of strong, heavy tin with holes perforated thickly with an instrument that looked like an awl. It had a round opening for the candle inside and on the top outside was a metal loop to hold it by. Candle dipping day was a great day.

Grandfather raised wheat, Indian corn, and buckwheat. It was threshed and ground into flour at Griffins Mills. Besides having a farm Grandfather was a blacksmith - a good one too. I remember farmers would come from a

distance to get one of his hoes because Uncle Ben's hoes were considered the best. (Neighbors called him Uncle Ben.) When they came and asked him to make a hoe I recall he would decline sometimes, saying "I don't feel like work this week. If you will wait, maybe I can help you out." He took work easily himself but was a master hand to get work from others. His farm hands were kept busy a long day, not eight hours as now. Even his grandchildren when visiting there were given work to do in the garden or the barn, but he always paid us well. At times my work was to turn the grindstone while he sharpened an axe or a tool for himself or a customer. I recall the day when I told him my arm ached but he kept me at the job until it was finished but whiled the time by telling me stories of his boyhood in Vermont, and then gave me a silver dime. To each of his granddaughters he gave a gold dollar after making a neat hole in it so that it could be worn around the neck.

Uncle Levi Bullis was the oldest brother. He was a doctor, good and kind to the sick and needy.

The brother whose home was in Troy I did not know but Uncle Hiram Bullis lived on the Milestrip, now called the Orchard Park Road. This Milestrip began at Orson Swift's farm. The plank road started at East Hamburg and ran straight through to Buffalo. When this road reached Orson Swift's farm, the Milestrip, a cross road, began. It ended at the school house and Grandfather's road extended on beyond the school house. I remember Uncle Hiram's house with green blinds and a fence all around, with fruit trees and shrubs and flower beds inside the fence. He had no children but after his wife, Aunt Tabitha, died he still kept his home but closed it at times and went about among the relatives. He took his money bag with him, carrying it hung around his neck the same way Grandfather did and complaining in the same way that it was heavy and hurt his shoulders. One of the store keepers at the "Corners" offered to store valuables in a sort of safe he had, but the Bullises seemed to prefer to hold their possessions themselves.

In Grandmother's kitchen across one side of the room there was a long settee. It was her habit every day after dinner to lie down there for an hour's nap, having only a pillow for her head but no cushion or covering on the settee. She was strong and hardy and this way just suited her. She got up refreshed and ready to continue her duties. We should not leave out Grandmother's spinning for there was much of it to be done in her household. The family depended upon that to provide nearly all the clothing as well as socks, stocking, and mittens for all of them. I do not suppose that in those

early days there was any store hosiery or gloves. Children were taught knitting early - even some boys were taught - so that all of their time after school and chore hours they were kept at some useful work. All this spinning and weaving was done in the summer and early fall to be ready for a long winter. In the winter, light work like piecing bedquilts was done and people had time left to attend neighborhood frolics and spelling bees.

I have been told that the reason housewives could do all the spinning and weaving was that they did not cook every day. A big boiled dinner one day was enough for the next and was set on the table cold. With a mug of cider and a mince pie it was plenty and housekeepers could keep on with the spinning and weaving. There were no fancy fixed up dishes as now but good substantial meals always abundant.

On Sunday Grandmother in a clean print dress, her hair brushed smoothly down the side of her face was dressed for the day. They did not go to church; not often at least. Late in life she had a slight lameness which confined her to the lower floor of the house but she moved about freely there by shoving a light chair in front of her over the smooth floor. There were no carpets. Cousin Mary Starkweather came to live with them to keep house but just the same Grandmother directed the work.

Everywhere in the house order and cleanliness prevailed. She had an abundance of means to carry out her plans and wishes. Our Scott grandparents had not as much of this world's goods, but were rich in the other and we have much to be thankful for in our inheritance of their example and precept.

Martha B. Ferris

VII.5 Bullis, Lucy
Born: c1810
Died: c1850

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G

Lucy married Niles Starkweather and lived in Aurora, Erie County, and Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York.

Niles was born circa 1804 in Vermont, the son of Samuel Starkweather. Niles owned and operated a tavern between Buffalo and Falcondale, New York.

VIII.1 Starkweather, Cornelia A.
(Born c1835)
(Married name - Loomis)
(Lived in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois in 1859)

VIII.2 Starkweather, Seth M.
(Born February 10, 1827, New York State)
(Died March 12, 1889, Aurora, Erie County, New York)
Starkweather, Fanny (Bois) (Wife)
(Born c1827, New York State)
(Died December 14, 1869)
(Fanny was the daughter of Deacon Joel Bois and Hannah Bois)
(Lived in Erie County, New York in 1859)

VIII.3 Starkweather, Mary R.
(Born 1827, Cattaraugus County, New York)
(See Page 2P1)

VIII.4 Starkweather, Phoebe
(Born c1837)
(Married Perry Eaton)
(Lived in Concord, Erie County, New York in 1859)

VIII.5 Starkweather, Lucy
(Born c1838)
(Married name - Chapin)
(Lived in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois in 1859)

IX.1 Chapin, Adolph C.
(Born c1860)
(Lived Farragut, Fremont County, Iowa)

IX.2 Chapin, Loomis E.
(Born c1862)
(Lived Toledo, Ohio)

IX.3 Chapin, Clarence E.
(Born c1864)
(Lived Toledo, Ohio)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 444, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.3 Starkweather, Mary R.
Born: 1827 Cattaraugus Co. New York
Died: 1905

Born:
Died:

From Page 2P

Mary married William Jennings, and was living in Aurora, Erie County, New York in 1859. Later they lived in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa.

William was born in 1823 and died in 1906. William and Mary are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

IX.1 Jennings, Charles
(Born c1852)
(Lived in Iowa)

IX.2 Jennings, William E.
(Born 1859)
(Died 1938)
Jennings, Fannie M. ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1858)
(Died 1926)
(William, a Doctor, and Fannie are buried in Boston, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 444, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VII.4 Bullis, Harmon
Born: Oct 12 1809 Dorset Bennington VT
Died: Apr 09 1882 East Hamburg Erie County NY

Bullis, Louisa (Austin)
Born: Aug 07 1815 Water Valley Delaware Co. NY
Died: Feb 14 1905 East Aurora Erie County NY

From Page 2G

Harmon and Louisa lived in East Aurora, Hamburg, and East Hamburg, Erie County, New York. Harmon was a Farmer.

In 1900, Louisa was living with her granddaughter and her husband, Martha Louisa (Bullis) Geib and William E. Geib in East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

Harmon is buried in Deuels Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Harriet
(Born September 15, 1834, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2Q4)

VIII.2 Bullis, Byron George
(Born March 25, 1837, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2Q1)

VIII.3 Bullis, Maria Jeanette
(Born July 8, 1841, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2Q2)

VIII.4 Bullis, James B.
(Born July 14, 1844, Erie County, New York)
(Died August 6, 1847, Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
(Died of dysentery, buried Deuels Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York)

VIII.5 Bullis, Oliver J.
(Born August 29, 1846, Erie County, New York)
(Died August 9, 1847, Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
(Died of dysentery, buried Deuels Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York)

VIII.6 Bullis, Sarah Louisa
(Born December 2, 1848, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2Q3)

VIII.7 Bullis, Benjamin A.

(Born February 6, 1853, Erie County, New York)
(Died February 7, 1855)
(Buried Deuels Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York)

VIII.8 Bullis, Clark H.
(Born November 1, 1857, East Hamburg, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2Q5)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 322, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Byron George
Born: Mar 25 1837 Erie County New York
Died: Oct 12 1918 Orchard Park Erie County NY

Bullis, Sarah Jane (Buffum)
Born: Sep 1845 Abbotts Corners Erie County NY
Died: Dec 01 1920 East Aurora Erie County NY

From Page 2Q

Sarah Jane was the daughter of Joseph Buffum and Martha (Scott) Buffum of Abbotts Corners, Erie County, New York.

Byron and Sarah Jane were married on March 12, 1864, and were living in Spring Brook, Erie County, New York in 1889.

In 1900, Sarah Jane was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Martha Louisa and William E. Geib, in East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

Byron died of broncho pneumonia. Byron and Sarah Jane are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Martha Louisa
(Born July 20, 1865)
(See Page 2Q6)

IX.2 Bullis, Abbie Marcia
(Born December 14, 1867)
(Died August 9, 1885)
(Buried Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.3 Bullis, Maria Jeanette
Born: Jul 08 1841 Erie County New York
Died: Aug 09 1885

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q

Maria married Harlow T. Nichols on January 5, 1860, and lived in East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

Harlow was born in 1834 and died on February 24, 1910 at Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He is buried in Orchard Park, Erie County, New York. He was the son of Seth Nichols and Mary Jane (Smith) Nichols.

IX.1 Nichols, Alburn
(Born c1861)
(Died c1871)

IX.2 Nichols, Ursula M.
(Born c1862, Erie County, New York)
(Died February 16, 1880)
(It was claimed that Ursula was poisoned either by her Father or Mother)
(Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Orchard Park, New York)

IX.3 Nichols, Howard C.
(Born c1865, Erie County, New York)
(Howard, a Barber, was married and lived in Buffalo, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 322, 444, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.6 Bullis, Sarah Louisa
Born: Dec 02 1848 Erie County New York
Died: Jan 21 1909

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q

Sarah married Harvey D. Paxson on October 20, 1869 at her parents home in Elma, Erie County, New York, by Rev. Richard Sanford of the Griffins Mills Congregational Church.

Harvey was born in 1847, the son of William Paxson and Martha Jane (Dunham) Paxson.

Harvey and Sarah lived in Oil City, Pennsylvania, Springbrook, Erie County, New York and in 1889, they were living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

IX.1 Paxson, Harriett L.
(Born May 28, 1870)
(Died 1902)
(Married James S. Kank)

IX.2 Paxson, George Byron
(Born January 6, 1872)
(See Page 2Q9)

IX.3 Paxson, William Harmon
(Born December 13, 1874)
Paxson, Mary (Edwards) (Wife)
(Born c1875)

IX.4 Paxson, Martha Jane
(Born August 22, 1876)
(See Page 2Q10)

IX.5 Paxson, Ella Gibson
(Born April 25, 1881)
(Married Frank Dongher on November 25, 1903)

IX.6 Paxson, Gertrude Pamelia
(Born April 18, 1883)
(See page 2Q11)

IX.7 Paxson, Grace Florence

(Born September 6, 1886)
(Married Doctor Britton Simpson in August, 1913)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.1 Bullis, Harriet
Born: Sep 15 1834 Erie County New York
Died: Dec 01 1862

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q

Harriet married Lorenzo Don Mosier on March 18, 1852. Lorenzo was born on March 14, 1825 at Saratoga County, New York and died on July 11, 1898 at Hamburg, Erie County, New York. He was the son of Ezekiel D. Mosier.

Harriet died of illness related to childbirth.

IX.1 Mosier, Ella
(Born October 1854)
(Married William Addington and lived in Spikards, Missouri)

IX.2 Mosier, John
(Born November 24, 1862)
Mosier, Nellie (Allen) (Wife)
(Born c1865)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 322, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.8 Bullis, Clark H.
Born: Nov 01 1857 East Hamburg Erie County NY
Died: Aug 31 1889 East Hamburg Erie County NY

Bullis, Adelle M. (Sweet)
Born: 1867
Died:

From Page 2Q

Clark and Adelle were married on September 5, 1886. Adelle was the daughter of Charles H. Sweet of Elma, Erie County, New York.

Clark and Adelle lived in East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, and in 1889, Adelle was living in Spring Brook, Erie County, New York.

Clark is buried in Quaker Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Ethel Marie
(Born September 24, 1888, Hamburg, Erie County, NY)
(Married Charles Frederick Worth on May 7, 1907 by the Rev. Peter Altpeler in the Lutheran Church)
(Charles was the son of Charles Worth and Louisa (Below) Worth)
(Charles and Ethel lived in Lackawanna, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 322, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

IX.1 Bullis, Martha Louisa
Born: Jul 20 1865
Died: Feb 27 1955 Holland Erie County NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q1

Martha married William Henry Geib on December 20, 1883. He was born April 13, 1855 in Sullivan County, New York, died April 19, 1940. He was the son of Peter Geib and Catharine (Mauler) Geib, both born in Germany, early settlers of Delaware, Sullivan County, New York. Peter, a Farmer and Shoemaker, died in 1858. Catharine died in 1893.

William was reared on a farm and educated in the common schools. He engaged in lumbering and came to East Hamburg (now Orchard Park), New York in 1888. He moved to East Aurora in 1893 and engaged in the sale of lumber, shingles, coal, wood, lime, cement, brick, fertilizers, agricultural implements, etc. He was a member of Blazing Star Lodge # 694, F & AM, East Aurora Chapter #282, R.A.M., Aurora Borealis Lodge # 642, I.O.O.F., and the K.O.T.M. of East Aurora, New York.

William and Martha are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

X.1 Geib, George Byron
(Born November 21, 1884, Fiddlers Green, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2Q12)

X.2 Geib, Alice Louise
(Born July 20, 1886)
(See Page 2Q13)

X.3 Geib, Jennie Catherine
(Born 1890)
(Died 1893)

X.4 Geib, Clarence Andrew
(Born 1894)
(Died 1894)

X.5 Geib, Marion Cole
(Born September 26, 1896)
(See Page 2Q7)

X.6 Geib, Edith Martha
(Born December 29, 1901, East Aurora, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2Q8)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715

Rev. 07/03/95

X.5 Geib, Marion Cole
Born: Sep 26 1896
Died: Jan 09 1922

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q6

Marion married Raymond Haskell on August 17, 1915. Raymond was born circa 1890.

XI.1 Haskell, William
(Born January 19, 1917)

XI.2 Haskell, Martha
(Born August 22, 1918)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498 Rev. 08/01/89

X.6 Geib, Edith Martha
Born: Dec 29 1901 East Aurora Erie County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q6

Edith married Edward S. Graham on September 14, 1918. Edward was born in 1898 and died in 1974. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

XI.1 Graham, Katheryn
(Born August 22, 1919)

XI.2 Graham, Avery Gilmore
(Born October 17, 1923)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

IX.2 Paxson, George Byron
Born: Jan 06 1872
Died:

Paxson, Tillie (Brownschild)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 2Q3

George and Tillie were married on March 15, 1894.

X.1 Paxson, George Harvey
(Born November 3, 1894)

X.2 Paxson, Ethel Samantha
(Born September 2, 1896)

X.3 Paxson, Mildred Matilda
(Born December 5, 1900)

X.4 Paxson, Harry Gilbert
(Born May 20, 1920)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498 Rev. 08/01/89

IX.4 Paxson, Martha Jane
Born: Aug 22 1876
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q3

Martha Jane married Bertrand Pool on January 4, 1896. They lived at 10 Newman Street, Springville, New York.

X.1 Pool, Gladys Sarah
(Born c1900)
(Married Ralph Heinz on November 23, 1921)

XI.1 Heinz, Ralph G.
(Born February 5, 1923)

X.2 Pool, Madaline
(Born June 5, 1908)
(Died June 6, 1908)

X.3 Pool, Ralph B.
(Born August 15, 1909)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

IX.6 Paxson, Gertrude Pamelia
Born: Apr 18 1883
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q3

Gertrude married 1st, Bertram J. Seward on February 11, 1900.
Gertrude married 2nd, Ignatius Richstaller on January 11, 1907.

X.1 Seward, Bertram J. Jr.
(Born November 24, 1900)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

X.1 Geib, George Byron
Born: Nov 21 1884 Fiddlers Green Pennsylvania
Died: May 28 1969 Buffalo Erie County NY

Geib, Jeanette K. (Martin)
Born: 1887 Buffalo Erie County NY
Died: Mar 09 1964 Buffalo Erie County NY

From Page 2Q6

George and Jeanette were married on November 28, 1917. They both died in Mercy Hospital, Buffalo, New York and are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

XI.1 Geib, Philip George
(Born December 23, 1918)
Geib, Margaret (McCall) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Died July 22, 1963)
(Buried Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, New York)
(Margaret was the daughter of Angus O. McCall and Jeanette (Martin) McCall)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

X.2 Geib, Alice Louise
Born: Jul 20 1886
Died: Mar 12 1922

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Q6

Alice married Ernest C. Holmes.

XI.1 Holmes, Clarence Geib
(Born July 29, 1912)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles Alexander
Born: Sep 12 1836 East Aurora Erie County NY
Died: Jan 26 1917 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

Bullis, Frances Amelia (Gilbert)
Born: Nov 28 1838 Buffalo Erie County NY
Died: May 07 1920 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

From Page 2N

Charles was baptised on September 2, 1838 at the Griffins Mills Congregational Church.

Charles and Frances were married on January 4, 1860 at East Aurora, Erie County, New York. Frances Amelia Gilbert was the daughter of Ephraim L. Gilbert and Selina (More) (Woodford) Gilbert of Canaan, Connecticut, and Rome, New York. (See Page 2F18). Charles and Frances were living at 17 Barry Street, Olean, New York in 1884-1887, and at 973 West Cottage Street, Rochester, New York in 1917.

Charles and Frances are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Margaret Louisa
(Born Nov. 9, 1860, Elma, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2R1)

IX.2 Bullis, Marion Estelle
(Born Jan. 6, 1864, Elma, Erie County, NY)
(Died March 23, 1917, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, Harriett Clara
(Born Oct. 30, 1865, Elma, Erie County, NY)
(Died July 17, 1948, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

IX.4 Bullis, Fredrick Orson
(Born Aug. 7, 1867, Elma, Erie County, NY)
(Died Aug. 8, 1938, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

IX.5 Bullis, Susan Elizabeth
(Born May 13, 1870, Elma, Erie County, NY)
(Died Dec. 25, 1951, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

IX.6 Bullis, John Albert
(Born Oct. 18, 1871, Orchard Park, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2R2)

IX.7 Bullis, Charles Gilbert
(Born Dec. 13, 1873, Port Allegany, Pennsylvania)

IX.8 Bullis, Arthur
(Born Apr. 25, 1876, Port Allegany, Pennsylvania)
(Died March 3, 1920, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
Bullis, Clara E. (Eddy) (Wife)

(Born November 20, 1880)

X.1 Bullis, Ella
(Born c1905)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 498, 659, 715

Rev. 05/14/95

IX.1 Bullis, Margaret Louisa
Born: Nov 09 1860 Elma Erie County NY
Died: Apr 15 1942 Dayton Montgomery Ohio

Born:
Died:

From Page 2R

Margaret married Edgar Willett Robinson on Jan. 16, 1889, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York. Edgar was born on July 15, 1855 at Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania and died on November 11, 1931, Coudesport, Pennsylvania. Edgar was the son of Haskell Orlando Robinson and Perlina (Cornell) Robinson.

Edgar and Margaret lived in Coudesport, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

X.1 Robinson, Clayton Earl Bullis
(Born January 30, 1890)
(See Page 2R1A)

X.2 Robinson, Gilbert Haskill
(Born March 3, 1901, Coudesport, Potter County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2R1B)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 715

Rev. 05/09/92

X.1 Robinson, Clayton Earl Bullis
Born: Jan 30 1890
Died: Jan 20 1979

Robinson, Susan Janet (Chase)
Born: Jan 19 1889
Died: Apr 15 1976

From Page 2R1

Clayton and Susan were married on June 27, 1918 and lived in Lykens, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey, Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina and Coolum, Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

XI.1 Robinson, Gilbert Chase
(Born July 20, 1919, Lykens, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania)

XI.2 Robinson, Peter Chase
(Born July 6, 1924, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey)

XI.3 Robinson, Mary Anne
(Born Nov. 18, 1927, Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina)

Ref: 1, 4, 5 Rev. 09/06/89

X.2 Robinson, Gilbert Haskill
Born: Mar 03 1901 Coudesport Potter Co. Penna
Died:

Robinson, Mary Edith (Robinson)
Born: May 11 1900 Brown County Ohio
Died: Sep 11 1979 Long Beach Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2R1

Gilbert and Mary Edith were married on July 30, 1927 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. Mary Edith was the daughter of Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth (Seddens) Robinson.

Gilbert and Mary Edith lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio from 1925 through 1966. In 1967 they moved to Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. (Also see pages 2R1B.1 and 2R1B.2)

XI.1 Robinson, Edgar Willitt
(Born Sept. 17, 1929, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio)
(See Page 2R1C)

Ref: 1, 4, 5

Rev. 07/24/94

Written by Gilbert Robinson on June 5, 1980

Bullis Ancestry

Our first Bullis ancestor in this country was probably Philip, who came to Boston, date unknown. He was born about 1630 and married Judith Keep (or Reape), daughter of John Hart, on December 3, 1663 in Boston. They had five children, one of whom, Thomas-our ancestor-was born on August 3, 1671 in Boston.

He moved to Greenwich, Connecticut, where the town granted him a parcel of land in 1700 and another parcel five years later. He had two sons, John and Thomas. John married Mary Gorman March 8, 1720 and Thomas married Margaret Roberson July 11, 1733, both marriages in Greenwich. Thomas senior sold some land to his two sons in 1722 and 1734. These dates are shortly after their marriages, so I think it was probable that the father was helping his sons get started.

John had at least two sons born in Greenwich, John Jr. in 1722 and Charles (our ancestor) in 1723. One old family record I have seen states that John Sr. had eight sons. If that is correct, I do not know when the other six were born. This same record states that Thomas Sr. together with John and his family moved to Dutchess County, New York.

In the records of the Crum Elbow Precinct of Dutchess County, John Bullis' "Ear Mark" is described and recorded December 11, 1740, so I assume the whole family was there by that time.

Charles was a witness on March 1st 1761, to a sale of property to a John Bullis. The following year at the annual town meeting in Charlotte Precinct, he was chosen one of the path masters, whatever that was.

The family next moved to Vermont. A charter for the territory on which Manchester Vermont, is now situated, was granted in 1760 to a group of men--mostly from New Hampshire. About the same time some men from Dutchess County moved into the same area. They must have sent back a favorable report about the country because a few years later some men from Amenia in Dutchess County bought out most of the original grantors. The first town meeting of the new settlement of Manchester was held in Amenia, February 14, 1764. All of the meetings of the proprietors continued to be held there until 1773.

A distant cousin, Richard Bullis, of Burlingame, California, has done extensive research on our family.

Much of the rest of the account of the family while in Vermont is based on his work.

Charles Bullis in 1764 owned lots in Manchester. He built his home about two miles out of the present Manchester Village on the road to Manchester Center. One of the family visited it in 1936 and wrote that it was a two-story house with stairs in the center. On one side downstairs were two rooms, the rear one being the bedroom. On the other side was a large kitchen with a big fireplace where all the cooking was done. The walls of the basement were very thick, of large rough stones probably taken from the farm.

According to the family papers, Charles' father was a blacksmith, and Charles was also listed as one in the Manchester Town Records. Tradition says he moved his father's blacksmith foundry with him when he left Dutchess County. One family record says he moved in 1764 and helped organize the town in 1766. We do know that his son Henry was married there in 1773.

I remember that mother thought that our Bullis ancestors were Tories in the Revolutionary War. She may have gotten this mistaken idea from the fact that several of Charles' brothers left New York State to live in Canada before the war. Also, in Bennington County Vermont, lived a Bullis who had his land confiscated because he favored the British. Our Charles, on the other hand, was recipient of lands confiscated from a Tory named Jeremiah French. Charles saw limited duty in the Revolutionary War, serving a total of twenty-seven days in Captain Gideon Brownson's Company, Warner's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

In 1782 Charles and his son Henry were among twenty-four men who organized the first Episcopal Church (or Church of England as it was still called), in Manchester. The first church building was not erected until 1821. The first item on the records of the Zion Episcopal Church in Manchester was a statement by the Rev. Gideon Bostwick that the twenty-four men who petitioned for the formation of the parish had placed themselves under his care. He was rector in Great Barrington and was in charge of all territory to the north. The church in 1936 still had its original pewter communion set.

The town records show that Charles and his wife are buried in the Factory Point (now called Manchester Center) Cemetery.

I know very little about Henry. Among family notes is the statement that "Henry Bullis was an invalid caused by dog bites," but it does not say

when he was bitten, or how severe his invalidism was. It also says that his wife "was called little grandmother because she was so tiny."

The genealogy that my mother had says that all of the sons of Henry were blacksmiths except the youngest, Levi, who was a doctor. "The History of Cattaragus County, New York" in 1879 describes him as a "Physician of the Old School."

Most, if not all, of Henry's children moved to New York State and points west. Benjamin first moved to Dorset, Vermont, and then, about 1811, to Plattsburg, New York. He fought at the Battle of Plattsburg in the War of 1812. According to my mother's records, his wife was the only woman who stayed in the town at the time of that battle. The local historical society was not able to verify this statement.

Benjamin moved his family farther west in 1816, going by ox team across the state to Griffin Mills, near Buffalo. He bought lot 62 in the town of Aurora, and later he bought lot 37 at auction for $750.00.

His granddaughter, Martha Ferris, wrote that he was well off for those days and lent money to his neighbors on their I.O.U.'s. "The upper left hand drawer of their high bureau was entirely for his use for the keeping of his money and valuables--paper money was not circulated in that part of the country and there was no bank short of Buffalo. I do not suppose he ever went there. When he had to pay out a large sum, such as for taxes, he would carry the silver and gold in a canvas bag with a strong string about his neck, the bag hanging from his shoulders, and he complained that it was heavy and hurt his shoulders."

My mother told me that his oldest son, Levi, was a very wealthy farmer who left each of his three sons a large farm, "but they squandered it all away."

Benjamin's second son was Seth who, when he married in 1833, bought all but ninety acres of lot 37. Seth and his bride lived in the log house that was on this lot until his new house was finished. After his father's death, Seth bought his father's farm on lot 62. He moved on to it and lived there the rest of his life, except for about two years when he moved to Port Allegany, Pennsylvania.

His son Charles, when he married in 1860, bought part of the farm on lot 37 and moved into the house his father had built in nearby Elma, located on the "Mile Strip"; a stretch of land a mile wide along one side of an Indian Reservation, deeded to the whites by the Indian tribe living there.

Charles lived there until about 1872-73 when he moved to Port Allegany. He and Spencer, his youngest brother, went into the lumber business in that part of northern Pennsylvania. According to an article in the East Aurora "The Weekly Times," April 9, 1880, they would buy up a tract of land, clear it of all the marketable timber, saw up the logs, and then move on to another location. The article mentions that they had just cleared 947 acres near state line and were moving on to 765 acres at Turtle Point, about five miles north of Port Allegany. To quote from this article: "They employ at present, in the neighborhood of 100 men, and 28 teams of horses and oxen. Their mill runs two large circular saws, besides edging and slab saws, and has the capacity of from 42,000 to 45,000 feet of lumber per day. The busiest seasons are during spring and summer when the trees are felled and sawed into logs, and now that they have built a wooden tramway up into the hills, they are enabled to run the logs to mill without the aid of snow, employing 200 to 300 men. The tramway is run by an engine which draws from six to eight cars, each carrying from 2000 to 3000 feet of lumber. They have just completed another mill at Carleton, on the B. & S.W. R.R., and have purchased 2000 acres of land there and will soon be turning out at both places nearly 100,000 feet of lumber every twenty-four hours. With the exception of the last mentioned, all their land lies on the Alleghany River, and here one man is constantly kept in the water running logs from flume to rollway. The sawdust mash is nearly all used to run the fires, and the balance is shipped to Aurora, Buffalo, and other places. Slabs are all sawed into four foot lengths, and shipped to Buffalo, where the greater part of the lumber goes, with the exception of a small amount shipped to Rochester." Later they operated out of Bullis Mills, about fifteen miles north of Port Allegany.

Spencer Bullis was living in Bullis Mills as late as 1881 because one of his sons lived there at that time. Two years later he was living in Olean, New York, where he lived for many years before moving to Medford, Oregon.

I think it probable that Charles continued to live in Port Allegany for my father must have met my mother there, and he did not come thru until about 1880. Of course, my mother could have come back from time to time to visit friends and he met her then. We do know that he was living in Rochester, New York in October 1883 because that was his address given in the obituary of my father printed in the Aurora

Advertiser.

Charles first had a farm just outside Rochester, but as far back as I can remember, the family lived in the city. I can remember visiting them when my grandfather still had a fine team of horses. He would hitch them up to his carriage and drive us to the beach on Lake Ontario for a day outing.

My mother was the only one of his eight children who married, except John whose wife died soon after marriage. As far back as I can remember, the rest of the family always lived together, with one exception. Fred lived some ten or fifteen years in the Chicago area promoting the sale of the automatic pop-corn vending machine he invented. He returned to the family several years before his death.

Written by Gilbert Robinson on August 20, 1984

CHARLES BULLIS AND FAMILY

This is an account of the life of my grandfather as well as memories of my visits to the family.

Charles Bullis was born on 12 September 1836 in the village of Elma, near East Aurora, Erie County, New York. His father, Seth, and grandfather, Benjamin, came to Griffins Mills in Erie County in 1816 from Vermont by way of Plattsburgh, New York. Their trip West from Plattsburgh was made by ox-drawn wagons. His mother, Mary Scott, came to Griffins Mills with her parents from Hartford, New York in 1827. They made the trip on the newly opened Erie Canal.

Charles married Frances Gilbert on 4 January 1860. He bought part of his father's farm and his first six children were born there.

In 1873 he sold his property and went to McKean County, Pennsylvania to go in the lumber business with his brother, Spencer, who had already been lumbering in New York State. They would buy a large tract of virgin land, cut down the trees and saw the logs into lumber. When the land was stripped of trees, they would go to another site and repeat the process.

Their first land purchases were in Liberty Township, McKean County. The village of Port Allegany, population about 700 at that time, is in Liberty Township. I have the impression from Mother's conversations that this is where they lived. I do know that Grandfather's two youngest children were born someplace in Pennsylvania.

After four or five years they had cleared all the available land there and they moved about two miles North to State Line Mills, now known as Bullis Mills. They made many purchases of land around there during the next few years. Following is part of an article about the operation of the Bullis brothers which appeared in the East Aurora newspaper of April 1880.

> They employ at present in the neighborhood of 100 men, and 28 teams of horses and oxen.

> Their mill runs two large circular saws, besides edging and slab saws, and has a capacity of from 42,000 to 45,000 feet of lumber per day. The busiest seasons are during the Spring and Summer when the trees are felled, peeled and sawed into logs, and now that they have built a wooden tramway up into the hills, they are enabled to run the logs to mill without the aid of snow, employing 200 to 300 men. The tramway spoken of is built under the railroad track, and is run by an engine which draws from six to eight cars, each carrying from 2,000 to 3,000 feet of lumber. Besides this enormous capacity for the production of lumber, they have just completed another mill at Carleton, on the B. & B. W. R. R., and have purchased 2,000 acres of land there and will soon be turning out at both places nearly 100,000 feet of lumber every twenty-four hours. With the exception of the last mentioned, all their land lies on the Alleghany River, and here one man is constantly kept in the water running logs from flume to runway. Slabs are sawed into four-foot lengths, and shipped to Buffalo, where the great part of the lumber goes.

After another two or three years they moved ten miles further North across the state line to Olean, New York. Here they were nearer the work on land they had purchased near Carrollton, New York, in the Allegany State Park. I am not sure about the movements of my grandfather for the next few years. Eventually he moved to the Rochester, New York area.

"Sawmills among the Derricks," a large book on early lumbering operations in Pennsylvania by E.A. Kane, has a chapter on Spencer Bullis, who was a big promoter of logging railroads in addition to his work in the lumbering industry. This article states that Charles withdrew from the partnership in 1887. His name is in the Olean city directory, 1884-5 and 1886-7 editions. However, when Charles' father died in 1883, the obituary stated that Charles at that time lived in Rochester. He certainly was there by 1889 for Maggie, his oldest daughter, was married there on 16 January 1889. He lived in that area the rest of his life.

The Bullis brothers must have made money in their lumber business. When I was quite young, I went

with my parents to visit Spencer and his family in Olean. My vague memories are that they had a very fine house and lived in some style.

Charles must have shared in this wealth, but from the time that I can remember I would not call them poor, but they were far from wealthy. I had the definite impression that they once had money and were embarrassed not to be able to spend money freely. As an example, at the time of my parents' twenty-fifth wedding anniversary, the Bullis family sent as a gift a silver bread tray. They apologized for its being silver plate rather than sterling silver, since they could not afford it. What may have happened, I do not know.

To continue the story of the Bullis family: My brother Earle's earliest recollection of his grandparents was visiting them in the late 1890's on a two hundred acre farm outside Brighton, which was near Rochester. "They had a large brick mansion. He (Grandfather) raised milk (I did not know one raised milk!) and sold it to a R.C. convent in Rochester." Earle went on to write, "When Grandfather retired, he went to Rochester to live, and all his children." Earle did not say when that was.

My earliest memory is of visiting them in an apartment on Lake Avenue in Rochester. The number 440 sticks in my memory, but may not be correct. The apartment was in a block long brick building. This apartment, as I remember, was one room wide and three or four stories high. Charles still had a team of horses. There was a brewery across the alley in back and he may have kept them in their stall. Every time that we were there in those days, he would entertain us one day by hitching up his horses to a carriage that held six or eight of us and take us to a public beach on Lake Ontario for a picnic and a day's outing.

I have seen a newspaper clipping dated 1909 with the story that he was working for Rochester Power and Light Company. His team of horses ran away but he was not hurt. He must have retired soon after, for I do not remember when he worked or when he sold his horses.

Our family went to Rochester every year. We probably stayed a month, although Father may not have been away from his store that long. Until

Father got a car about 1915 we would go by train. I still have vivid memories of those rides -- they seemed exciting to me then. They also were not comfortable; the locomotive was coal burning. In the summer it was hot and one could either open a window and get covered with soot and cinders, or keep the window closed and suffocate. Sometimes someone half a dozen seats ahead would open a window and you might get a little breeze and they would get the dirt. The trip took about all day. We always took a box lunch along which we ate on the train rather than having the expense of eating in the dining car.

We usually went in the summer. I remember that they had no refrigerator (another example of how they kept down expense) and I would refuse to drink my milk because it was warm.

At some time Uncle Gilbert bought a home for the family at 73 Ashbury Street in a newly developed plot on the outskirts of Rochester. It was a comfortable two story house with a nice yard, garden, and a tree of some kind that I used to climb.

The family consisted, in order of birth, of my mother Maggie (or Margaret, as she later insisted on being called), Marion (May), Harriet (Hattie), Frederick (Fred), Susan (Susie), John, Gilbert, and Arthur. Aside from my mother, none ever married except John whose wife died within a year. With the exception of Uncle Fred, for reasons I will explain later, and my mother, all the family lived together.

At the time of my visits to the family, the women helped the family finances by working on men's neckties for a company who sold their ties under the trade name of Superba Cravats. Aunt Susie would go to the factory and bring home on the street car big bundles of unfinished ties. The family would turn them right side out, put in the lining, and press them ready for sale. Aunt Susie would take the finished ties back and return with more bundles. I was always fascinated by this huge display of neckties scattered all over the house -- ties of all descriptions, from those to be sold in the inexpensive shops to those for Fifth Avenue. It was here that I got my interest in neckties, expecially for outlandish ones that were the talk of the office where I worked. They

do not make them like that any more! Not only were neckties scattered all over the house, but so was lint from the flannel lining.

So far as I knew, this was a congenial group. I suppose there were disappointments but I was never conscious of any and I never heard Mother speak of any such thing.

At the time of my earliest memories, my grandparents were in their early 70's and my aunts and uncles in their early 30's and 40's. I do not remember much about my grandfather aside from the times he took us for outings on the beach of Lake Ontario, and these trips stopped finally by 1910.

Earle wrote, "Grandma Bullis was the shortest, fatest woman I have ever seen. I never saw her in any position except sitting in a chair." I do not agree with the second sentence. She may have been short and fat but she was not chair bound. Besides working on neckties, she did some of the work in the kitchen. I remember that when I was very young I would help her make cookies by putting pieces of paper in them before they were baked so the family would have surprises when they ate them and Grandma did not stop me. As Earle also said, she was very jolly.

Since this is an account of my memories of the family in Rochester, I have nothing to say about my mother except that I wonder how she and Father ever got married.

In the 1880 census records, Mother is living with her parents in State Line Mills; she is nineteen years old, and teaching school. Father is about ten miles away, a "laborer" living with an uncle who is a lumberman. Did they meet there? If so, it was seven or eight years before they married. A year later Father was living in Port Allegany where he lived until they were married in 1889 in Rochester. When the Bullis family moved to Olean, did Mother go to Port Allegany instead and teach school? I know Mother always had several friends there. If Mother went to Olean with her family, Father would have had a twenty-five mile ride on the railroad to visit her. However they managed it, they did get married in Rochester and then went to Coudersport, Pennsylvania where they lived the rest of their married life.

One more detail about Mother before I take up the rest of the family: I always knew her first name to be Margaret. Earle wrote one time that she insisted on being called that, not Maggie. However, on the formal wedding announcement put out by her parents, her name is Maggie. On some early photos of her, she has written her name as Maggie. My explanation for this, which is only a guess, is that whatever her baptismal name, she was known by everyone as Maggie. When she went to Coudersport, a village of about 800 at that time, her husband was a merchant and became a leading citizen of the town. She therefore was a member of of the town's high society (and I can tell you that a small town can have a high society!). Therefore she felt she should be known by a more dignified name than Maggie.

Now to pick up the story of all my aunts and uncles.

Aunt May was a small, slender person. From the time I can remember she was something of a recluse. For several days at a time she would stay in her room, not even coming out for meals. She may not have been well for she was the first of the family to die. Under these conditions, I never got to know her very well. I suppose she did some work on neckties, but I know she did beautiful embroidery. I have a few of her small doilies with the finest needlework.

Aunt Hattie was the opposite of Aunt May. She was a large woman, very outgoing, full of laughter. It was the "in thing" around the turn of the century for young women to take up some kind of art work. Some, like Aunt May, did fancy needlework. Others did hand painted china. Still others, like Aunt Hattie, went in for oil painting. Two of her oil paintings were done on eighteen inch by twenty-eight inch oval oak boards. These were among Mother's prized possessions that she asked me to take. I also have a framed oil painting by Aunt Hattie. From the time that I can remember, she had become very fat. The first time we drove to Rochester we wanted to take the family for a ride in our new car -- four doors with open sides. It was with much laughter and pushing that we were able to get Aunt Hattie through the door and into a seat. Her large size made her very self-conscious and she seldom went out of the yard.

Earle remembered when Uncle Fred owned and operated a machine shop. He also owned a boat on the Erie

Canal and took Earle for a ride, but that was before my time. Uncle Fred was something of an inventive genius. I have a copy of an article from a Rochester newspaper dated 8 August 1897, describing some kind of a gear invention for the bicycle that made it easier to pedal. The article prophesied that this invention would revolutionize the bicycle industry, but I guess that never happened. He also invented a popcorn vending machine. This was a large, glass-enclosed cabinet on wheels. You put your nickel in a slot and could see kernels of corn drop into a pan which was shaken over a gas flame. When the corn was popped, salt and melted butter were poured over it and it came down a chute into the paper bag you held to receive it. Usually when I went to Rochester, he was in Chicago promoting the sale of this machine, so I never knew him well.

Aunt Susie, of all the family, was my favorite, and Earle's also. She was the one who would take us places and do things with us. She would take me to the playground in some park, or on a long trolley ride in a nearby town. There are two episodes I remember particularly well. We were there once at Christmas time when I was very young. Aunt Susie took me to the children's party at some church. Along with all the other children, I was given a small box of candy that I proudly brought home. Another time she took me to see the railroad yards at night. The street went over the yard and as we walked over, we could see the lighted passenger trains come in and the freight locomotives moving cars around. Earle could remember when she was active in church work but I do not think she was in later years. I understood that she worked for a time in Father's store. The history of our church in Coudersport mentions that a group of young women in the church in 1895 formed St. Margaret's Guild and Miss Susan Bullis was Vice President.

Earle called Uncle John a jolly bum. He certainly was jolly, the most outgoing of all the uncles -- a lot of fun to be around. When Uncle Fred had his machine shop, Uncle John worked there. Later he worked for Eastman Kodak Company. Earle wrote that he was not a steady worker. I do not remember that he was around the house during normal working hours, but I might not have noticed if he had been. Weekends were something else. He usually was not there from morning to night, or was in his room not to be disturbed! Being the happy-go-lucky sort,

whether or not he contributed much to the family income, I do not know.

Uncle Gilbert was the opposite -- he was the steady one. Earle wrote that he also worked in Uncle Fred's shop at one time, but all the time that I knew him he was the chauffeur for some rich man in Rochester. Occasionally they would take a long trip. Touring by automobile in those days was sometimes difficult and Uncle Gilbert would have interesting stories to tell of his experiences. He was pleasant to be around but not the effervescent type like Uncle John.

In my days Uncle Arthur was always around the house. Earle wrote that he was sickly, but I do not know from what cause. He worked on neckties with the rest of the family. He was quiet so you hardly realized he was around.

I have tried to give a picture of each member of of the family. Each was different yet they lived together as a happy family. I will always remember my visits with them with pleasure.

I do not remember the family having any outside social activity. In my day I do not think any of them ever went to any social event or to church, or entertained outside guests. Of course my memory may be at fault.

The end of this story is not a pleasant one. The last time I saw the family was in 1923. By that time both grandparents, Aunt May, and Uncle John were gone. I moved to Dayton, Ohio two years later and was never able to go back. I know little of the family after that because they were not letter writing people. I do know that the Depression and advancing age were hard on them. At some time they lost their home and, I suppose, depended upon government for help the last years of their lives.

XI.1 Robinson, Edgar Willitt
Born: Sep 17 1929 Dayton Montgomery Ohio
Died:

Robinson, Elaine (Neilson)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 2R1B

Edgar and Elaine were married in 1962. Elaine was previously married, and had twin boys, born 1954, of that marriage. Her previous married name was Whitaker. She is an Accountant and Credit Manager.

Edgar was an Auto Mechanic with the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Los Angeles, California, retiring July 31, 1994.

He served in the United States Army during the Korean War and was stationed in Pusan, Korea.

XII.1 Robinson, Edith
(Born 1963, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

Ref: 1, 4, 5

Rev. 05/12/95

IX.6 Bullis, John Albert
Born: Oct 18 1871 Orchard Park Erie NY
Died: Nov 17 1932 Rochester Monroe NY

Bullis, Kittie (Train)
Born: 1871 Irondequoit Monroe NY
Died:

From Page 2R

Bullis, Emma Mary (Seibt) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1875, Chicago, Illinois)
(Died Dec. 15, 1905, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Married on Aug. 6, 1903 at Rochester, NY)

Bullis, Mary (Block-Seitmann) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1876, Greece, Monroe County, NY)
(Married on Nov. 25, 1914 at Greece, NY)

John and Kittie were married on August 23, 1890 at Rochester, Monroe County, New York. Kittie was the daughter of Martin Train and Mary (Hoff) Train.

Emma was the daughter of Henry Seibt and Pauline (Seihuber) Seibt of Chicago, Illinois. At the time of their marriage, Emma lived at 158 Roscoe Street, Chicago, Illinois and John at 928 East Main Street, Rochester, New York. John claimed that this was his first marriage, and it is unknown just what happened to Kittie. John also claimed to be 28 in 1903, when he was actually 33. On his first marriage certificate, John gave his birthplace as Orchard Park, New York, and on his second marriage certificate, he gave Hamburg, New York as his birthplace. Previous information indicates his actual birthplace was Elma, New York. Emma had four brothers, August, Gus, William and Charles, all of Chicago, Illinois.

Mary Block was the daughter of Fritz Block and Sophia (Fidell) Block of Greece, Monroe County, New York. Fritz and Sophia were born in Germany.

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 444, 498, 659 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.5 Bullis, Frances Mary
Born: Jun 02 1844 Elma Erie County NY
Died: Apr 14 1910 East Aurora Erie County NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2N

Frances Mary married Marcus Cicero Abbott on January 30, 1865 at East Aurora, Erie County, New York. Marcus was born on August 21, 1830 at East Hamburg, Erie County, New York and died on January 17, 1916 at East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

Marcus was the son of Harry Abbott and Margaret (Palmer) Abbott, and a direct descendant of George Abbott of Rowley, Massachusetts.

IX.1 Abbott, Seth Bullis
(Born May 9, 1866, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2S4)

IX.2 Abbott, Harry Lucius
(Born March 7, 1868, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2S1)

IX.3 Abbott, Charles Marcus
(Born July 24, 1871, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2S2)

IX.4 Abbott, Harriett Louise
(Born July 18, 1876, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
(Lived East Aurora, Erie County, New York)

IX.5 Abbott, Mary Grace
(Born Apr. 11, 1880, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2S3)

IX.6 Abbott, Bordon Jay
(Born June 22, 1884, East Hamburg, Erie County, New York)
Abbott, Veronica C. (Scully) (Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Married September 18, 1920)
(Lived Buffalo, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 715 Rev. 07/06/94

IX.2 Abbott, Harry Lucius
Born: Mar 07 1868 East Hamburg Erie County NY
Died:

Abbott, Rosamond (McKowne)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2S

Harry and Rosamond were married on June 25, 1902 at Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey and lived in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

X.1 Abbott, Marcus
(Born May 25, 1903, Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky)

X.2 Abbott, Harry Lucius Jr.
(Born Aug. 28, 1916, Buffalo, Erie County, New York)

X.3 Abbott, Samuel
(Born Sept. 10, 1921, Buffalo, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20 Rev. 09/06/89

IX.3 Abbott, Charles Marcus
Born: Jul 24 1871 East Hamburg Erie County NY
Died:

Abbott, Ada (Merritt)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 2S

Charles and Ada were married on April 26, 1900 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Ada was the daughter of Adolphus and Exilda Merritt.

Charles and Ada lived in East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

X.1 Abbott, Iva Eloise
(Born Feb. 20, 1906, Jellico, Campbell County, Tennessee)

X.2 Abbott, Frances Marion
(Born Aug. 28, 1907, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee)

X.3 Abbott, Ada Rosamond
(Born July 24, 1909, Buffalo, Erie County, New York)

X.4 Abbott, Charlotte Evelyn
(Born July 11, 1912)
(Died September 30, 1922)

X.5 Abbott, Charles Merritt
(Born Jan. 12, 1919, East Aurora, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20 Rev. 09/06/89

IX.5 Abbott, Mary Grace
Born: Apr 11 1880 East Hamburg Erie County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2S

Mary Grace married John Sargent and lived in East Aurora, Erie County, New York.

X.1 Sargent, Katherine Abbott
(Born Sept. 29, 1909, East Aurora, Erie County, New York)

X.2 Sargent, Louise Evelyn
(Born Oct. 16, 1919, East Aurora, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20 Rev. 09/06/89

IX.1 Abbott, Seth Bullis
Born: May 09 1866 East Hamburg Erie County NY
Died:

Abbott, Ella (Billington)
Born: Sep 25 1866
Died:

From Page 2S

Seth and Ella were married on February 16, 1891. Ella was the daughter of John Billington and Elizabeth (Stillman) Billington of Alden, Erie County, New York.

X.1 Abbott, Margaret Elaine
(Born May 13, 1894, East Aurora, Erie County, New York)
(See Page 2S5)

X.2 Abbott, Stanley Bullis
(Born Jan. 10, 1906, Alden, Erie County, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20 Rev. 09/06/89

X.1 Abbott, Margaret Elaine
Born: May 13 1894 East Aurora Erie County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2S4

Margaret married Gordon Starks Mohr on October 7, 1922 and lives in Hamburg, Erie County, New York.

XI.1 Mohr, Sarah Louise
(Born May 24, 1924)

XI.2 Mohr, Gordon Seth
(Born August 1, 1925)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20

Rev. 09/06/89

VIII.6 Bullis, Spencer Seth
Born: Jul 07 1849 East Aurora Erie County NY
Died: Dec 07 1928 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.

Bullis, Sarah Eliza (Potter)
Born: Aug 13 1851 East Hamburg Erie County NY
Died: Dec 23 1916 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.

From Page 2N

Spencer was baptised on January 4, 1852 at the Griffins Mills Congregational Church.

Spencer and Sarah were married on September 24, 1873, at East Hamburg, Erie County, New York, and lived in Olean, Cattaraugus County, NY and Medford, Oregon. According to the Olean, New York City Directories, Spencer was a lumber merchant and lived at 74 Barry Street from 1884 through 1888, at 37 Laurens Street from 1888 through 1890 and at 401 Laurens Street, Olean, New York from 1916 through 1918. Spencer built the Buffalo, Attica and Arcade Railroad to transport Hemlock Lumber from the Town of Bullis Mills, Pennsylvania, to Buffalo, New York. He also built the Gulf and Ship Island Railroad from Gulfport, Mississippi to Jackson, Mississippi.

Spencer was in the salmon canning business in Medford, Oregon.

Spencer and Sarah are buried in the Bullis Mausoleum, Mount View Cemetery, Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Martha A.
(Born Nov. 18, 1874, Potters Corners, NY)
(Died 1960, Medford, Oregon)
(Married Ralph Upton Boutelle in 1920)
(Ralph was born circa 1875)
(Martha and Ralph are buried in Olean, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Gilbert Potter
(Born 1878, Buffalo, New York)
(Died Sept. 15, 1960, Los Altos, California)
Bullis, Mary (Harrison) (Wife)
(Born c1880)
(Gilbert graduated from Cornell University in 1899)
(Gilbert and Mary lived in Vidalia, Louisiana)
(The cremated remains of Gilbert are interned in Medford, Oregon)

IX.3 Bullis, Raymond Spencer
(Born February 12, 1881, Bullis Mills, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2T1)

IX.4 Bullis, Helen M.
(Born April 3, 1883, Olean, New York)
(Died December, 1979, Oregon)
(Lived in Medford, Oregon)
(Never married)

IX.5 Bullis, Seth Madison
(Born July 9, 1885, Olean, New York)
(See Page 2T2)

IX.6 Bullis, Charles Gardiner
(Born Aug. 20, 1887, Olean, New York)
(See Page 2T3)

IX.7 Bullis, John
(Born Aug. 20, 1887, Olean, New York)
(Died Apr. 8, 1889, Olean, New York)

IX.8 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Feb. 1, 1889, Olean, New York)

IX.9 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Apr. 4, 1890, Olean, New York)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 470, 478, 498, 577, 715, 719

Rev. 06/29/95

IX.3 Bullis, Raymond Spencer
Born: Feb 12 1881 Bullis Mills McKean Co Penna
Died: Sep 1966 Washington

Bullis, Jane Ridgeway (Fowler)
Born: c1885
Died: Whittier Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2T

Raymond and Jane were married on January 12, 1911 at Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.
They are buried at Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

X.1 Bullis, John Spencer
(Born Dec. 23, 1918, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2T1A)

X.2 Bullis, Sarah Potter
(Born March 13, 1921, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2T1B)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 470, 577, 715, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

X.1 Bullis, John Spencer
Born: Dec 23 1918 Whittier Los Angeles Calif
Died: Nov 1976

Bullis, Stella Mildred (Tod-Miller)
Born: May 15 1920 Dunfermline Scotland
Died: Jan 1986 California

From Page 2T1

John and Stella were married on June 29, 1945 in Scotland, and live in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
Stella is the daughter of Ebenezer Tod and Jean (Russell) Tod.

XI.1 Bullis, Diedra
(Born Aug. 29, 1951, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California)
(Married Dr. J. Fujioloto on July 30, 1977)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 470, 577, 719 Rev. 06/16/93

X.2 Bullis, Sarah Potter
Born: Mar 13 1921 Whittier Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2T1

Sarah married Harlan Jones. Harlan was born c1920.

XI.1 Jones, David
(Born c1946)

XI.2 Jones, Steven
(Born c1947)

XI.3 Jones, Carol
(Born c1948)

XI.4 Jones, Sarah
(Born c1949)

XI.5 Jones, Ebon
(Born c1950)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 470, 577, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

IX.5 Bullis, Seth Madison
Born: Jul 09 1885 Olean Cattaraugus NY
Died: Feb 1966 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.

Bullis, Josephine (Root)
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2T

Seth and Josephine were married in 1915, and lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

X.1 Bullis, Seth Madison Jr.
(Born Oct. 14, 1916, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon)
(See Page 2T2A)

X.2 Bullis, Lee Spencer
(Born Oct. 18, 1917, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon)
(See Page 2T2B)

X.3 Bullis, Josephine
(Born Jan. 20, 1921, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon)
(See Page 2T2C)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 498, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

X.1 Bullis, Seth Madison Jr.
Born: Oct 14 1916 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.
Died: Mar 1981 Oregon

Bullis, Ruby (Neil)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2T2

Seth and Ruby were married in 1940, and have since divorced.

XI.1 Bullis, Judith Ann
(Born c1941)

XI.2 Bullis, Rebecca Ann
(Born c1942)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 498, 715, 719 Rev. 05/20/93

X.2 Bullis, Lee Spencer
Born: Oct 18 1917 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Lawrence)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2T2

Bullis, Lucille (Jackson) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married 1963)

XI.1 Bullis, Lee Spencer Jr.
(Born c1945)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

X.3 Bullis, Josephine
Born: Jan 20 1921 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2T2

Josephine married 1st, Theodore Holmes. Theodore, born c1920, was lost in action in the Pacific Theater in 1945 during World War II.

Josephine married 2nd, John Parsons in 1946 at New Orleans, Orleans County, Louisiana. John was born c1920.

XI.1 Holmes, Carolyn
(Born c1941)

XI.2 Holmes, Mary Christie
(Born c1942)

XI.3 Parsons, Robert Seth
(Born c1947)

XI.4 Parsons, Nancy Alice
(Born c1948)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 20, 498 Rev. 09/06/89

IX.6 Bullis, Charles Gardiner
Born: Aug 20 1887 Olean Cattaraugus NY
Died: Nov 11 1981 Los Altos Hills Calif

Bullis, Helen (Hanna)
Born: Apr 14 1889 Franklin Penna
Died: Aug 1977 California

From Page 2T

Charles and Helen were married on March 15, 1913 at Los Angeles, California. Helen was the daughter of Richard Hanna, one of the first Vice-Presidents of Standard Oil.

Charles graduated from Olean High School, Olean, New York in 1904, received his Bachelor of Laws Degree from Cornell University in 1908, certified to practice law in New York State in 1909, and certified to practice law in Oregon and California in 1915.

Charles and his brother, Gilbert, owned the largest pecan orchard (6000 trees in the State of Louisiana), in the United States.

In November 1952, Charles served as an unpaid attorney, arranging the legalities of incorporation of the City of Los Altos, California, where he served as City Attorney until 1955. He also served as attorney for the incorporation of the City of Los Altos Hills in 1956.

(Also see page 2T3.1)

X.1 Bullis, Richard Spencer
(Born May 5, 1914, Medford, Oregon)
(See Page 2T3A)

Ref: 478, 481, 719 Rev. 06/29/95

From: "Gardner Bullis, Just A Country Lawyer"
by Marjorie Kellogg

This is a 25-page pamphlet written by Marjorie Kellogg. Marjorie Kellogg interviewed Gardner Bullis in July 1981, before his 94th birthday.

This article is about his remarkable life.

X.1 Bullis, Richard Spencer
Born: May 05 1914 Medford Ore.
Died:

Bullis, Lorna Scott (Sale)
Born: Jul 03 1916 Los Angeles Calif
Died:

From Page 2T3

Bullis, Eleanor Ruth Herta (Gross) (2nd Wife)
(Born July 19, 1939, Akron, Ohio)
(Married Aug. 24, 1969, Reno, Nevada)
(Divorced October, 1976)

Richard and Lorna were married on June 27, 1937, and divorced on July 11, 1969. Lorna was the adopted daughter of Loren Sale and Katharine (Wilson) Sale.

Eleanor was the daughter of Franz Gross and Herta (Kamerer) Gross of Germany.

XI.1 Bullis, Richard Gardiner
(Born May 27, 1938, El Paso, Texas)
(Died Feb. 29, 1948, Los Altos, California)
(Accidental death. Electrocuted when he took an electric fan into the bathtub to sail his toy boat. His body was cremated and his ashes were scattered on the desert)

XI.2 Bullis, Linda Ann
(Born Apr. 20, 1940, Berkeley, California)
(Died May 12, 1977, San Francisco, California)
(She was cremated and her ashes scattered on her father's ranch. Quinta Ranch, La Honda, California)

XI.3 Bullis, Katharine Loren
(Born Oct. 18, 1943, San Francisco, California)
(See Page 2T3B)

XI.4 Bullis, Amy Helen
(Born Feb. 1, 1949, Palo Alto, California)

XI.5 Bullis, Martha Phoebe
(Born June 11, 1951, Palo Alto, California)
(Married James McFadden of Coronado, California)

XI.6 Bullis, Sara Scott
(Born Sept. 19, 1952, Palo Alto, California)
(Married Keith Allen Cullen of Belvedere, California)
(Keith is the son of James Cullen of Janesville, Wisc)

XI.7 Bullis, Lorna Taylor
(Born Dec. 27, 1956, Palo Alto, California)

XI.8 Bullis, Elizabeth Herta Ruth
(Born Oct. 29, 1970, Palo Alto, California)

Ref: 478, 481

Rev. 06/23/94

XI.3 Bullis, Katharine Loren
Born: Oct 18 1943 San Francisco Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2T3A

Married 1st, Eugene Della Maggiora on April 25, 1964. Eugene was born c1940. Divorced January 28, 1976.

Married 2nd, Black Eagle Sun in 1976.

XII.1 Della Maggiora, Eugene Gardiner
(Born May 21, 1965)

XII.2 Sun, Summa
(Born c1977)

XII.3 Sun, Luna
(Born c1979)

Ref: 478, 481 Rev. 12/09/87

VI.6 Bullis, Charles Henry
Born: Jan 23 1786 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Oct 17 1866 Macedon Wayne County NY

Bullis, Eleanor Carbone (Rogers)
Born: Jun 19 1792 Greenwich Washington NY
Died: Mar 26 1879 Macedon Wayne County NY

From Page 2F

Charles and Eleanor were married on January 1, 1812, at Greenwich, Washington County, New York, and in 1840, Charles and his family were living in Macedon, Wayne County, New York. The Bullis Home in Macedon, New York has now become a New York State "Landmark".

In 1876, Eleanor was living at 11 Selden Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Charles and Eleanor are buried in the Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Abraham Rogers
(Born July 8, 1815, Greenwich, Washington County, NY)
(See Page 2V1)

VII.2 Bullis, Amy R.
(Born Dec. 21, 1824, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(Died Jan. 2, 1905, Palmyra, Wayne County, NY)
(Amy frequently used the name, Emma. She is buried in the Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, New York)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 178, 444, 498, 593 Rev. 08/19/88

VII.1 Bullis, Abraham Rogers
Born: Jul 08 1815 Greenwich Washington NY
Died: Nov 10 1866 Macedon Wayne County NY

Bullis, Lydia Porter (Lapham)
Born: Jul 04 1819 New York State
Died: Jun 05 1862 Macedon Wayne County NY

From Page 2V

Bullis, Olive E. (Aldridge-Volridge) (2nd Wife)
(Born August, 1827, New York State)
(Died July 27, 1914, Perinton, Monroe County, New York)

Abraham and Lydia were married on May 13, 1840 at Macedon, Wayne County, New York by A. D. Gage, Esq.

In 1840, Abraham and his family were living in Arcadia, Wayne County, New York. Abraham, a Physician, was a graduate of Geneva Medical College.

Lydia was the daughter of John Lapham of Farmington, Ontario County, New York, and Salome (Porter) Lapham of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.

John died in September, 1831. His will, probated on April 18, 1832, named his second wife, Rachel,

his sons:	Theron R.	By Rachel
	Sidney S.	
	Allen	
	Pendleton	
	John	By 1st Wife
	James	
	Benjamin	
his daughters:	Della	By Rachel
	Elnora	
	Mary (Allen)	By 1st Wife
	Mirrada Bushnell	
	Roby	
	Lydia	

John's will was written by Jonathan Haight, witnessed by Silas Deuel and Walter Sutherland, and the executors were Charles Hoag and Jonathan Haight.

In 1900, Olive was living with her brother-in-law, Noah C. Baker, in Perinton, Monroe County, New York.

Abraham and Olive are buried in the Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne County, New York, and Lydia is buried in the Macedon Village Cemetery, Macedon, Wayne County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, John Lapham

(Born Apr. 17, 1840, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2V8)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born June 25, 1844, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2V5)

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born Nov. 11, 1847, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2V4)

VIII.4 Bullis, Abraham Rogers Jr.
(Born Aug. 26, 1850, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(Died August, 1851, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(Buried Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, Abraham Rogers III
(Born Sept. 4, 1854, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2V2)

VIII.6 Bullis, Lydia Porter
(Born Apr. 3, 1858, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2V3)

VIII.7 Bullis, Jeanette Eleanor
(Born March 4, 1862, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2V6)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 178, 444, 498, 593, 705, 715

Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.5 Bullis, Abraham Rogers III
Born: Sep 04 1854 Macedon Wayne County NY
Died: Jan 20 1928 Macedon Wayne County NY

Bullis, Josephine (Breese)
Born: 1862
Died: Jun 01 1954 Macedon Wayne County NY

From Page 2V1

Abraham and Josephine were married in the Fall of 1883, and lived all their lives in Macedon, New York.

Abraham attended Macedon Academy and taught school for several years at various district schools. He graduated from Cornell University, with a Bachelor of Science Degree in 1881, and in 1882, he received a Bachelor of Civil Engineering. He was offered a chair in Mathematics at Cornell University, and received several offers from various government offices and colleges. For over 50 years he did practically all the surveying in Southwest part of Wayne County, New York He was a Justice of the Peace for many years, and a life-long Republican.

Abraham is buried in the Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Charles Rogers
(Born Oct. 13, 1891, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(Died May, 1974, New York)
(Charles was inducted into the U.S. Army on September 26, 1917, during World War I, at Palmyra, Wayne County, New York. He served in Battery E, 309th FA, to November 12, 1917, in Company F, 307th Engineers to May 5, 1918, and in 157th DEP. BRIG. until discharge on December 11, 1918. He was promoted to Private First Class on January 1, 1918, and reduced to Private on January 28, 1918)

IX.2 Bullis, Jeanette Aurelia
(Born March 23, 1893, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(See Page 2V7)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 292, 498, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

VIII.6 Bullis, Lydia Porter
Born: Apr 03 1858 Macedon Wayne County NY
Died: Jun 10 1913

Born:
Died:

From Page 2V1

Lydia married Theodore J. Wint on November 25, 1880. Theodore, a Captain in the United States Army, was born on March 6, 1845.

At the time of his retirement, Theodore was a Brigidier General.

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 178, 186 Rev. 09/02/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles Henry
Born: Nov 11 1847 Macedon Wayne County NY
Died: Aug 04 1886 Sheldon Franklin Co. Iowa

Bullis, Mary L.
Born: Aug 27 1846
Died: Nov 27 1906 Sheldon Franklin Co. Iowa

From Page 2V1

Charles, an Attorney, graduated from Yale in 1869 and Columbia Law School in 1872. He and Mary moved to Sheldon, Franklin County, Iowa in 1873, where he was a partner in the Law Firm of Barret and Bullis.

Charles and Mary are buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Sheldon, Franklin County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Orsmond
(Born c1875)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 178, 384 Rev. 09/02/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Jane
Born: Jun 25 1844 Macedon Wayne County NY
Died: Dec 21 1891 Clarence Erie County NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2V1

Mary Jane married George W. Sheffield, and lived at Clarence, Erie County, New York.

IX.1 Sheffield, Jessie
(Born c1870)
(Married name - Downy)

X.1 Downy, Vivian
(Born c1895)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 178, 498, 593

Rev. 08/19/88

VIII.7 Bullis, Jeanette Eleanor
Born: Mar 04 1862 Macedon Wayne County NY
Died: Jun 10 1890

Born:
Died:

From Page 2V1

Jeanette married John Brereton, a Major in the United States Army. John later became a Brigadier General.

IX.1 Brereton, Alice Eleanor
(Born June 10, 1887)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 178, 498, 593 Rev. 08/19/88

IX.2 Bullis, Jeanette Aurelia
Born: Mar 23 1893 Macedon Wayne County NY
Died: Oct 1979 New York State

Born:
Died:

From Page 2V2

Jeanette was the Corporate Secretary to the President of the Gleason Company in Rochester, New York. In 1927 and 1928, she lived at the Samovar Apartments at 243 Alexander Street, Rochester, New York. She also lived at 4 Arnold Park and 22 Russell Street in Rochester, New York.

In her will, she left the family personal library, and money to the Macedon, New York, Public Library, which has created a "Bullis Room" at the Library.

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 292, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

VIII.1 Bullis, John Lapham
Born: Apr 17 1840 Macedon Wayne County NY
Died: May 26 1911 Ft. Sam Houston Bexar County Texas

Bullis, Alice (Rodriguez)
Born: c1840 San Antonio Bexar County Texas
Died: Aug 14 1886

From Page 2V1

Bullis, Josephine (Withers) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1878, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas)
(Married 1891, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas)

John and Alice were married in 1872 in San Antonio, Texas.

John enlisted on August 8, 1862 at Farmington, Ontario County, New York as a Corporal in Company H, 126th Regiment, United States Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War.

He fought at Harper's Ferry on September 12th through 15th, 1862, and was in the skirmish with the Confederates near Centerville, Virginia in the Spring of 1863. He was captured at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania on July 2nd and 3rd, 1863, and taken along by Robert E. Lee's retreating army to Richmond, Virginia, where he remained in a Confederate prison camp for about three months. He was paroled on September 29, 1863 at City Point, Virginia and was sent to a Union Camp at Annapolis, Maryland to await an exchange of parolees with the Confederates.

On August 17, 1864, he was honorably discharged at Annapolis, Maryland and commissioned on August 18, 1864 as a Captain of the 118th United States Infantry, Colored, and joined his regiment in Kentucky. In November 1864, he was again in battle near Richmond, Virginia, by the Dutch Gap Canal.

In May 1865, his regiment was transferred to Brownsville, Texas to patrol the Rio Grande against Maximilian and the French forces in Mexico. He was dischared on February 6, 1866 at Brownsville, Texas, and became engaged in the business of supplying firewood to the Mississippi River Steamboats in Arkansas and Mississippi.

On September 3, 1867, he received a permanent appointment as a Second Lieutenant in the 41st United States Infantry, where he commanded a detachment of Seminole Indian Scouts on the Texas Mexican Border. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on June 20, 1873 and was in command of the Seminole Scouts from March 1873 through June 1881. During this period he led his men on twenty five operations in the field against hostile Indians.

On April 29, 1886, he was promoted to Captain and received a brevet for Captain on February 27, 1890 for his services at Remolina in 1873, and on the Pecos River in 1875. On the same day he brevetted Major for his part in the Saragossa raid in 1876 and his actions in the Burro Mountains in 1881.

In 1882, he was ordered to Camp Supply, Indian Territory, and from there to San Carlos, Arizona as Indian Agent on the Apache Reservation. In 1893, he was transferred to Santa Fe, New Mexico as agent for the Pueblo and Jicarilla Indians. In 1897, he was appointed paymaster with the rank of Major and returned to San

Antonio, Texas. During the Spanish-American War he saw service in Cuba and the Philippines. On 1904, he was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General by President Theodore Roosevelt, and he retired to San Antonio, Texas on April 14, 1905.

There is an historical marker at the Pecos Grand Canyon near the Amistad International Dam at Del Rio, Texas which states "In 1875, Lt. John L. Bullis of the 24th Infantry, with the help of Seminole Indian Scouts, blasted a trail into the Canyon at this point".

Camp Bullis, Texas, fifteen miles north of San Antonio, Texas, was named in his honor. It was established in 1917 as a target range and maneuver camp.

Bullis, Texas: "A non-agency station on the Southern Pacific Railroad in southern Val Verde County, Texas, was originally called Seminole because it was the habitat of the Seminole Indians. Mixed-breed Indians and Negros were defeated in battle by a company of soldiers under Lt. John Lapham Bullis, and the place thereafter bore his name".

Bullis Gap Ridge: "In eastern Brewster County, Texas, twelve miles west of the Rio Grande, has an elevation of 31,000 feet. The range was named in honor of General John Lapham Bullis".

The following article was published in the August 1927, Minneapolis Journal, headlined "Noted Indian Fighter". "Brigadier General John Lapham Bullis, known to Indian tribes in Texas and Mexico as "The Thunderbolt" and "The Whirlwind" was one of the most famous Indian Fighters of American History. He lived in Texas for nearly 40 years and is called by historical writers as the "greatest Indian fighter the army ever produced". (Also see pages 2V8.1 and 2V8.2)

IX.1 Bullis, Lydia Lapham
(Born Sept. 8, 1892, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas)
(Died November, 1973, Texas)
(Lived San Antonio, Texas)

IX.2 Bullis, Anita W.
(Born Sept. 8, 1892, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas)
(Lived San Antonio, Texas)

IX.3 Bullis, Octavia M.
(Born Apr. 5, 1894, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico)
(See Page 2V9)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 444, 496, 604, 663, 719 Rev. 07/03/95

From: "The Bullis House" by Rebecca Hensley Williams

This article goes into extensive detail about the first permanent residence of General John Lapham Bullis.

"Situated in the once prestigious Government Hill area, this imposing Neo-Classical Revival structure overlooks Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio."

Advertisement used by the Bullis House Inn and San Antonio International Hostel

"BULLIS HOUSE INN/SAN ANTONIO INTERNATIONAL HOSTEL, 621 Pierce St., P.O. Box 8059, San Antonio, TX 78208. Phone: 512/223-9426. 14 guest rooms. Single $16-$40 to Double $21-$43. $8.85 to $10.85 per person. Dormitory style accommodations. Dining room for breakfast only, kitchenettes, color TV, offer military discount and pay travel agency commission. European style Bed & Breakfast Inn within a large historic mansion, large columns, fireplaces, chandeliers, veranda, cooking facilities, picnic tables. Free parking. Off I-35 near downtown. Ideal inexpensive group accommodation. Accepts AE, MC, V, Discover."

IX.3 Bullis, Octavia M.
Born: Apr 05 1894 Santa Fe Santa Fe Co. NM
Died: Jun 30 1975 San Antonio Bexar County Texas

Born:
Died:

From Page 2V8

Octavia married Colonel William Sumner Halcomb and lived in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Octavia was a debutante, a fiesta princess of the army and a fashion designer.

When she died, her pall bearers included:

Major General Roscoe B. Woodruff
Colonel Thomas Taylor
Major General Jack Heard
Major General J. R. Sheetz
Brigadier General Isaac Spalding
Brigadier General R. E. McQuillan
Colonel C. Greenwald
Colonel Isaac Gill Jr.
Colonel Douglas J. Page
Colonel Robert G. Springer
Colonel A. J. Zerbee

William and Octavia are buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas.

X.1 Halcomb, William Sumner Jr.
(Born c1915)
(Wife Unknown)
(William and his family lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas)

XI.1 Halcomb, Adrian Anne
(Born c1935)

XI.2 Halcomb, John Christopher Bullis
(Born c1940)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 13, 33, 444, 496, 604, 663 Rev. 09/02/89

VII.2 Bullis, Keziah
Born: Jun 24 1806 Dorset Bennington VT
Died: Apr 10 1893 Otto Village Cattaraugus NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G

Keziah married Simeon Benjamin Hinman on December 6, 1828 at Aurora, Erie County, New York. Simeon was born on August 11, 1800 at Benson, Rutland County, Vermont and died on March 28, 1890 at East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York.

Simeon was the son of Simeon Hinman, born 1770, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and Mary (Abbott) Hinman. His grandparents were Abijah Hinman and Rebecca (Minor) Hinman and Timothy Abbott and Hannah (Murray) Abbott.

Simeon and Keziah lived in Cattaraugus County, New York and are buried in the East Otto Cemetery, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York.

VIII.1 Hinman, Adaline H.
(Born Oct. 8, 1827, East Otto, Cattaraugus Co. NY)
(See Page 2W2)

VIII.2 Hinman, Lucy
(Born 1828, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(Died 1853)

VIII.3 Hinman, Hoyt William
(Born Feb. 5, 1831, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(Died August 25, 1916)
Hinman, Sylvania F. (Edwards) (Wife)
(Born c1835)
(Married October 23, 1856)
(Lived Cattaraugus County, New York)

VIII.4 Hinman, Seymour H.
(Born 1832, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(Lived Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa)

VIII.5 Hinman, Millard Fillmore
(Born Feb. 9, 1834, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(See Page 2W3)

VIII.6 Hinman, Benjamin B.

(Born 1835)
(See Page 2W4)

VIII.7 Hinman, Rachel J.
(Born 1837, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(Died 1919)
(Married 1st, Welcome A. Thompson)
(Married 2nd, Hiram L. Dewey)

VIII.8 Hinman, Marshall Littlefield
(Born Dec. 12, 1841, East Otto, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(See Page 2W1)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.8 Hinman, Marshall Littlefield
Born: Dec 12 1841 East Otto Cattaraugus NY
Died: May 03 1907 Dunkirk Chautauqua NY

Hinman, Amanda Josephine (Miller)
Born: Feb 28 1844 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died: Mar 29 1908 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2W

Marshall and Amanda were married on September 16, 1868 at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Amanda was the daughter of Ezra Miller and Amanda Josephine Miller.

Marshall and Amanda lived in Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York. Marshall was one of the founders and owner of the Brooks Locomotive Works.

Marshall and Amanda are buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York.

IX.1 Hinman, Sadie Blanche
(Born March 5, 1870, Brooklyn, Kings County, NY)
(See Page 2W5)

IX.2 Hinman, Marshall Littlefield Jr.
(Born Aug. 30, 1873, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, NY)
(Died June 14, 1888)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590 Rev. 09/02/89

VIII.1 Hinman, Adaline H.
Born: Oct 08 1827 East Otto Cattaraugus NY
Died: 1893

Born:
Died:

From Page 2W

Adaline married Oscar F. Beach on October 8, 1846. Oscar was born on September 23, 1818, Massachusetts, and died on November 27, 1893 at New Albion, Cattaraugus County, New York.

Oscar was the son of Henry Beach and Maria (Nash) Beach, pioneers of East Otto, New York in 1825.

IX.1 Beach, Cornelia E.
(Born October, 1849, New York State)
(Married A. B. Bush on December 8, 1869)
(Mr. Bush was a cheese maker in East Otto, New York)

IX.2 Beach, Edson F.
(Born c1853)
Beach, Laura (Eddy) (Wife)
(Born c1855, Mansfield, New York)
(Married December 12, 1877)

IX.3 Beach, Adaline A.
(Born March, 1859)
(Died January 29, 1910)
(Married L. Herbert Northrup on October 7, 1878)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.5 Hinman, Millard Fillmore
Born: Feb 09 1834 East Otto Cattaraugus NY
Died: Jan 20 1901 New Albion Cattaraugus NY

Hinman, Almira J. (Edmonds)
Born: c1835
Died:

From Page 2W

Millard and Almira lived in East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York.

IX.1 Hinman, Frank F.
(Born c1862)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590, 715

Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.6 Hinman, Benjamin B.
Born: 1835
Died: 1897 Cattaraugus Co. New York

Hinman, Elizabeth A. (Lincoln)
Born: 1841
Died: Apr 25 1890 Hinsdale Cattaraugus NY

From Page 2W

Benjamin and his family lived in Hinsdale, Cattaraugus County, New York.

Benjamin and Elizabeth are buried in Hinsdale Cemetery, Hinsdale, New York.

IX.1 Hinman, Elbert Lincoln
(Born c1862)
(Lived Viola, Kansas)

IX.2 Hinman, Benjamin B.
(Born c1876)

IX.3 Hinman, Mary Adeline
(Born c1878)

IX.4 Hinman, Oscar B.
(Born c1884)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

IX.1 Hinman, Sadie Blanche
Born: Mar 05 1870 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died: Mar 17 1958 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

Born:
Died:

From Page 2W1

Sadie married William May Garland on October 12, 1898 at Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York. William was the son of Rev. Jonathan May Garland and Rebecca Heagan (Jewett) Garland.

William was born on March 31, 1866 at Westport, Lincoln County, Maine and died on September 26, 1948 at Monterey, Monterey County, California. His paternal grandparents were Jonathan Garland and Olive (Johnson) Garland. His maternal grandparents were Moses Jewett and Mary Nye (Heagan) Jewett.

X.1 Garland, William Marshall
(Born May 9, 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(Died June 9, 1949)
Garland, Polly (Holbert) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Married 1927)

X.2 Garland, John Jewett
(Born Apr. 20, 1902, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2W6)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590 Rev. 09/02/89

X.2 Garland, John Jewett
Born: Apr 20 1902 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died: Nov 30 1968 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

Garland, Helen (Chandler)
Born: Feb 17 1907 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died: Dec 27 1968 San Marino Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2W5

John and Helen were married on December 29, 1933 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Helen was the daughter of Harry Chandler and Emma Marian (Otis) Chandler.

John and Helen are buried in the San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California.

XI.1 Garland, Gwendolyn Chandler
(Born Apr. 2, 1935, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2W7)

XI.2 Garland, William May II
(Born June 25, 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(Died May 7, 1975)
Garland, Louise Fleming (Grant) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married June 28, 1964)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590 Rev. 09/02/89

XI.1 Garland, Gwendolyn Chandler
Born: Apr 02 1935 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2W6

Gwendolyn married Guilford Carlile Babcock III on December 3, 1960 at San Marino, Los Angeles County, California. Guilford was born on April 11, 1931 at Summit, Union County, New Jersey, the son of Guilford Carlile Babcock Jr. and Dorothy (Beck) Babcock.

XII.1 Babcock, Sarah Garland
(Born Oct. 2, 1961, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

XII.2 Babcock, Ann Kelsey
(Born March 12, 1963, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

XII.3 Babcock, Susan Hinman
(Born Nov. 4, 1965, Berkeley, Alameda County, California)

XII.4 Babcock, John Carlile
(Born July 14, 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 381, 590 Rev. 09/02/89